This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY STANFORD
2 45 0418 2514

I1058
S22
1878-79, 82-83
[8 77/78, 1881/82

REPORT

OF

L. L. DORR, M. D.

CORONER

OF THE

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO,

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1878.

SAN FRANCISCO:

W. M. HINTON & CO. PRINTERS, 560 CLAY STREET.

1878

REPORT

OF

L. L. DORR, M. D.

CORONER

OF THE

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO,

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1878.

SAN FRANCISCO:

W. M. HINTON & CO. PRINTERS, 536 CLAY STREET.

1878.

CORONER'S REPORT.

CORONER'S OFFICE,
San Francisco, July 1, 1878.

Hon. A. J. Bryant, President, and Gentlemen Members of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco:

In compliance with Resolution No. 12,491 (new series), passed by your Honorable Body, June 10, 1878, requesting a report of the condition, operations and expenditures of this office, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1878, I have the honor to submit the following:

On taking possession of this office December 3, 1877, I found the records in an excellent condition, there being but little opportunity for improvement.

Of the operations, table number one gives the number of deaths investigated as four hundred (400), the same as last year, the non-increase being in the main due to the less number of cases reported where death resulted from natural causes, the city having been healthier and physicians exercising greater care in

reporting cases not justly requiring investigation. Autopsies were required in one hundred and thirty-one (131) cases, an increase of six from last year. Juries were impaneled and inquests held in two hundred and sixteen (216) cases, fifty-four (54) more than the preceding year. This table also shows that the largest number were reported during the month of October, 1877.

Table number two.—The birthplace of deceased in each case, as far as could be ascertained.

Table number three.—The deaths from natural causes classified as to disease producing the same, as shown by inspection or autopsy.

Table number four.—The cause of death in each case and the nature of crime charged, if any. Comparing this table (mortuary table) with that of the preceding year, we find there has been an increase of thirty-seven (37) per cent. in the number of suicides, an increase that has been excelled in but two instances during the last sixteen years, while two and one-third per cent. is all that is claimed in the increase of population, the smallest increase for many years. For the past few years at least the city has gained at the rate of about ten per cent. There has been a decrease of twenty-two (22) per cent. in the number of accidents, which is accounted for in the fact that there has been no great calamity from earthquakes, fires or explosions, which in turn have kept up the number in former years to a gradual increase, while the depression in business has prevented building to a considerable extent, there having been at least twenty per cent. less building during the year, as compared with 1876 and 1877. Other business enterprises have been comparatively quiet. Homicides have increased but five per cent.

Table number five.—Schedule showing property found with or upon the bodies of deceased persons, and the disposition of the same. It shows the receipt of $15,156 33 in money, besides mining and other stocks, jewelry, papers and articles of value, received and disposed of as the law directs.

Table number six.—Description of unknown persons and their effects ; also, those of questionable identity.

Table number seven.—Suicides—giving color, sex, condition, age, occupation, birthplace, domestic condition, intellect, previous attempts, pre-disposing and immediate causes—for the year ending June 30, 1878. In this table many points of interest will be found as regards the large number of suicides during the year, there having been one hundred and three (103) in all. Quite a number commit suicide by drowning in the bay who are never recovered, and of course not reckoned at this office. How many of the unknown and doubtful came to their deaths by their own action for self-destruction it is impossible to say. Then again it is altogether probable that but a small proportion of the Chinese who commit suicide come to the knowledge of the authorities. It will be observed by consulting this table that more than one-half are single persons; that the old and young are not exempt; and that the average age is about thirty-eight, the greatest number, as we would naturally expect, being between the ages of thirty and forty, two more than for any other decade. Mechanics, closely followed by laborers, head the list of numbers in occupation, a fact hardly to be expected. Of birthplace Europe claims more than one-half of the whole number, with Germany and Ireland greatly in the advance. Of those born in the United States, Massachusetts has the most of any State—having seven, while California has but one. More than

one-half had no relatives in this State, and nineteen men took their own lives leaving wives and children. The degree of intelligence in sixteen was positively weak, while twelve were something above the average. Six were known to have made previous attempts, and one of these four times. In "predisposing causes," pecuniary matters head the list. Of these, business disappointments are somewhat in excess, but pure want of means to live upon are nearly as numerous. Stock gambling as a cause was ascertained in only three instances. Supposed incurable disease was the pre-disposing cause in seventeen of the one hundred and three cases, a fact that is a strong argument for the establishing of public dispensaries in our midst, as many of the diseases were really curable, and in one instance a "quack" frightened a man to desperation. "Alcohol" as a cause comes next in frequency, and immediately after, "love" in its varied phases. In the "immediate causes," want of means has the greater number—a little more than one-fourth of the whole. Alcohol and unsound mind come next, each having fourteen. It is not to be understood by using the term "unsound mind," that insanity is claimed to exist, yet there was a possibility of it in some few cases. "Love," "insanity" and "physical suffering" are entitled to nine each. Of those committing suicide after crime, three had perpetrated murder, and three had made an assault to murder.

In suits against the Sheriff, fees have been collected and paid over to the City and County Treasurer in accordance with law, amounting to three hundred and fifteen dollars and sixty-five cents ($315 65), an increase from last year of fifty-eight per cent.

Table number eight—Expenses incurred. The services rendered by Dr. John T. Crook during the first nine months of the

year, in making autopsies, were, in many cases, very important. His work was highly satisfactory to every one interested.

Demands on the City Treasury amounting to four hundred and forty dollars ($440) have been made for the recovery of forty-four dead bodies from the bay, considerably more than last year. In this connection my attention has been called to Mr. Wm. D. Ferguson of the Merchants' Exchange force, stationed at Meiggs' wharf, who has recovered two dead bodies, during the year, before they had been in the bay one-half hour. During the four years he has been stationed there he has assisted in saving the lives of at least twelve persons, and in three instances boldly jumped into the water and saved lives without other assistance. He is well deserving the thanks of the people and justly entitled to some mark of distinction. The chemical analyses have been made by Mr. Louis Falkenau in a scientific and satisfactory manner.

Having been greatly interested during the year in the subject of suicides and finding no complete and satisfactory compilation of the statistics for this city, I have, after considerable trouble and work, embraced in table number nine the suicides for each month for the last sixteen years, taken from the records of this office. It shows that the large number of six hundred and eighty-seven (687) are known to have taken their own lives in this city during that time — an average increase per year of (21.86) twenty-one and eighty-six hundredths. Dividing the year into seasons, the summer has a few the most, with spring, winter and autumn following respectively. By months we find that June has on the average the most by quite a number, followed by April and July, while August has the least. What our strong winds, that are so marked during the month of June, have to do with the cause of suicide it is not possible to say. We know these winds to be conducive to the general health, but the fact

remains that while they blow the strongest on the average, suicides are the most frequent, and the dying down of these winds in August is in unison with the diminution of suicides to the minimum. In other months besides April, June, July and August, the average is about the same, but in February of the past year there were *thirteen*, an unprecedented number, with no special reasons to account for it but depression in business and rainy weather. Yet, when we consult the record of the year before, we find the greatest number occurring in the pleasant months of September and April, and in that same year during the winter months, when there was but little rain, there was only about half as many suicides as during the winter months of last year, an unusually wet season. During the winter months of the past year there were more suicides than any other three months of the year, or in any three months in any year as far back as the records extend. In the months of July, December and March, there were eleven cases each month, while in June, the month of the greatest average, there were ten cases. In these sixteen years there have been nineteen months in which no suicide has been reported, every month being represented, with May and November having three instances. In table number ten, a comparison is made between the total population and total deaths, with the number of suicides for sixteen and thirteen years. Previous to June 30, 1868, the average of suicides to population was one to every six thousand, but in two instances it reached one in seven thousand. In the first year the population increased but five and one-half per cent. while the suicides decreased twenty per cent. This was one of the years of the war, when opportunities were offered for food and employment, at least, and some of the causes of suicide were overcome. Another year was 1867 and '68, when population increased twelve per cent. and suicides decreased twenty-eight per cent. The

next year, however, suicides increased to an alarming extent—one hundred and fifteen per cent., being one in every three thousand seven hundred and eighty-three of population. This was a year when smallpox raged as an epidemic; also, scarlatina. The proportion remained the same with a gradual gain in population, until 1872 and '73, when it fell off to a reduction in suicides of seventeen per cent., which gives us one suicide to every over five thousand of population. This is the last time to date there has been much change for the better in the proportion, for the following year there was a gain of fifty-nine per cent. of suicides, and with the exception of the year 1875 and '76, when there was a small decline in the number, there has been a large increase. It, however, has averaged for the last ten years about one in four thousand. The past year has varied largely from the average, when one in every two thousand nine hundred and ninety-two of the population have taken their own lives, while it has been an unusually healthy year, there having been more than one thousand less deaths than the year before—1876 and '77—when smallpox and diphtheria were epidemic. Making a comparison with New York city, we find we have closely approaching three times as many suicides in proportion to the population, that city having in the last two years one suicide to every about eight thousand inhabitants. Brooklyn in 1876, had one for every 10,000 population, and Philadelphia in 1877, had one in every fourteen thousand population.

Another fact in connection with this table is in relation to epidemics of smallpox—the only epidemics that have visited us that materially affect adults. It will be observed that in the three epidemics of smallpox we have had since 1866, two of them were severe and each embraced in the reports of two fiscal years; that in the first year of each instance there has been a marked diminution in the number of suicides, with the least number of

cases of the epidemic disease, while in the second year of the epidemic there has been the largest increase, in each instance, in the number of suicides for many years, and much the larger number of deaths from the disease. The severity of the epidemic has not been always in proportion to the decline and increase, for in 1866 and '67 and 1867 and '68, there was a decline of twenty-eight per cent. and increase of one hundred and fifteen per cent. with a severe epidemic; and again in 1875 and '76 and 1876 and '77, there was a decline of six per cent. and increase of thirty-four per cent. with a severe epidemic; in 1872 and '73 and 1873 and '74, when we had a light epidemic, the decline was seventeen per cent. and increase fifty-nine per cent. It is possible other causes might be shown to account for the disproportion of the years 1875 and '76 and 1876 and '77. Of what further practical importance this fact may be remains for future observations to demonstrate. In this same table, number ten, will be found a comparison of Chinese—the population and deaths with the suicides, for two years only. But this is a hardly fair showing when it has been acknowledged that but few of the suicides among these people come to light. It will be observed that the present year is largely in excess of the former one—more than doubling.

The question naturally arises, have we special causes for the large number of suicides, which other cities mentioned have not. Without pretending to exhaust the causes, or to any extent the influences mentioned, some are mentioned and may be of some service in explanation of the facts as stated. Political excitement, a supposable cause, is universal, but during the last year this community has been not a little disturbed by local agitators, and suicides have gained in a larger per cent than for many years, both in proportion to population and deaths. There has been no great decline in the mercantile business, and not enough at any time to materially affect the causes. During the year, only four who could be classed as merchants have taken their own lives, and but one of these on account of business disappointments.

As regards the dearness of food, another cause, it is a fact that since 1864, when food was very dear, the price has gradually de-

clined and during the last two years, when there has been the largest gain in suicides, food has been very cheap, and very greatly reduced from the prices of a few years ago, the dry seasons changing but little, if any, the prices. Our climate is surely peculiar; other than the summer winds, which have been spoken of, is the absence of the average quantity of rain, or a large increase over the average. By comparing suicides with the table of rain fall it cannot be recognized that either extreme or the average has any influence on the number. The last few years seem to demonstrate this beyond a doubt, for in 1876 and '77, when there was a quantity of rain far below the average, suicides increased thirty-four per cent. and during the last year when there was a quantity of rain much above the average, suicides still increased thirty-seven per cent. The last year that closely approached the average of rain was 1874 and '75, when there was again of only one and sixty-nine hundredths per cent. in suicides; but the year before, when there was a quantity of rain nearer the average, there was a gain of fifty-nine per cent. in suicides. Isolation as a pre-disposing cause may exist, but it was not recognized during the year in any case. Our table shows that more than one-half of suicides had no relatives in this State; no one on whom they could justly call for aid when suffering from sickness and misfortune, or from wants to sustain life. There remains but one other recognized cause to mention. That is the speculation in mining stocks such a large number have indulged in. There are no statistics as regards the special causes of suicides, that have been kept in this office before the past year, and no tabulated statements of the rise and fall of mining stocks to be heard of; such stocks being influenced by so many causes, it may be impossible to render such statements. But it seems very clear that since the great discoveries in the Comstock Lode, and the following speculations in mining stocks in this city, suicides have been gradually on the increase, there being but one marked decline, and that in the year 1872 and '73; yet in the following year there was a large increase, which made the two years an average of the gradual gain. In the year 1874 and '75, when the "Big Bonanza" was first yielding largely, suicides decreased

four in number, but in the following year when these same mines were nearly doubling in the amount produced over the first years, suicides as shown, increased thirty-four per cent. During the last year, when there has been a general decline in nearly all mining stocks, suicides have increased to an alarming extent. In the causes of suicides, however, stock speculations have been ascertained in but three cases; how many of those suffering from business disappointments and want of means, where the remote causes are ascribable to such unfortunate speculations, it is impossible to say.

Table number eleven exhibits the means used by suicides for sixteen years, and it will be seen that in one-third of the cases the pistol is used; opium in about one-sixth, which is closely followed by the knife and strychnia; hanging and drowning come next. The others of any number are arsenic and strangulation. The supposed influence of example is frequently illustrated — no form of suicide being accomplished but another, at least, follows in the same manner and with the same means, generally within twenty-four or forty-eight hours, and by those who are perfect strangers to each other. On nearly every block of the business portion of this city a display of pistols is made, a temptation and encouragement to the would-be suicide. There are no restrictions put on, and but little discretion used, in the sale of poisons, any one at any time being able to obtain from any wholesale or retail drug store all he may desire.

As a finale to this interesting subject, sections of deductions drawn by John P. Gray, M. D., LL. D., Superintendent of the New York Lunatic Asylum, from a lecture delivered by him to medical students in March, 1878, are quoted, as the best evidence as regards the mental condition of the suicides, and facts fully illustrated by the records of this office.

"Section 2. Suicide, though always an unnatural act, is in a "large proportion, if not the majority of cases, committed by "persons who are entirely sane."

"Section 5. That suicide is in no true sense an impulse, but "in the sane and insane it is the result of reflection and delib-

" eration of more or less duration, and is an act determined upon
" in the mind of the individual from causes accepted by his
" judgment as sufficient, whether real or imaginary—a mode of
" escape from threatened or supposed dishonor, shame, punish-
" ment, poverty or suffering, real or imaginary.

" Section 6. That suicide by the sane and insane is frequently
" the result of hasty or wrong interpretation of facts, both in
" their magnitude and consequences—merely defective reasoning
" from true premises."

In conclusion I beg leave to tender my thanks to Deputy Coroners Wheeler and Hamilton, and to Messenger Smith, for faithful performance of their several duties; also to Police Surgeon Stivers and City Physician Blach, for the prompt and careful manner of making autopsies during the last three months. I am under obligations to Chief of Police Kirkpatrick and force, Sheriff Nunan and Deputies, for timely assistance in the discharge of my official duties, and to the public press for advertisement of the description of unknown dead and those of questionable identity. I am also under obligations to your Honorable Body for furnishing all means and facilities requested for properly conducting this office.

Very respectfully,

L. L. DORR, M. D.,
Coroner.

TABLE NO. 1.

NUMBER OF DEATHS REPORTED, AUTOPSIES MADE AND INQUESTS HELD,

DURING EACH MONTH OF FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1878.

Month.	Deaths.	Autopsies.	Inquests.
1877—July	33	6	18
August	23	5	12
September	32	10	18
October	46	12	22
November	37	13	17
December	31	9	19
1878—January	38	15	14
February	25	8	16
March	34	14	22
April	31	12	16
May	33	14	20
June	37	17	22
Total	400	131	216
Average	33.3	10.9	18
Increase from 1876-77	.....	6	54

TABLE NO. 2.

NATIVITY OF CASES,

AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1878.

	Birthplace.	Number.
United States—183.	Maine	7
	New Hampshire	2
	Vermont	3
	Massachusetts	18
	Connecticut	3
	New York	19
	New Jersey	1
	Pennsylvania	9
	Delaware	1
	Georgia	1
	Louisiana	5
	Ohio	3
	Tennessee	2
	Illinois	3
	Missouri	2
	Michigan	2
	Kansas	1
	California	55
	Utah	1
	New Brunswick	2
	Canada	3
	Mexico	3
	United States of Colombia	1
	San Salvador	1
	Central America	1
	Ecuador	1
	West Indies	2
Europe—192.	Ireland	75
	Germany	39
	France	16
	England	15
	Scotland	8
	Wales	1
	Malta	1
	Austria	5
	Sweden	6
	Italy	5
	Prussia	2
	Denmark	2
	Norway	3
	Switzerland	3
	Greece	2
	Finland	4
	Belgium	1
	Holland	1
	Russia	2
	Poland	1
	China	34
	Unknown	22
	Total	400

TABLE NO. 3.

DEATHS FROM NATURAL CAUSES.

CLASSIFIED AS TO DISEASE PRODUCING THE SAME, AS SHOWN BY AUTOPSY OR INSPECTION.

DISEASE.	NUMBER.
Brain, Congestion of	12
Brain, Effusion of	3
Brain, Inflammation of	1
Brain, Apoplexy	14
Brain, Softening of	2
Brain, Abscess of	1
Brain, Disease of (?)	1
Convulsion	1
Epilepsy	2
Tetanus	1
Exopthalmic Goitre	1
Lungs, Congestion of	5
Pneumonia	13
Lungs, Œdema of	1
Lungs, Hemorrhage of	3
Phthisis	10
Hydro-thorax	5
Heart Disease	20
Endo-Carditis	2
Aneurism	7
Liver, Congestion	1
Jaundice	1
Enteritis	1
Peritonitis	1
Cholera Infantum	1
Disease of the Super-renal Capsule (Addison's)	1
Malarial Fever	1
Congestive Chill	1
Alcoholism	9
Inanition	2
Senility	2
Total	126

TABLE NO. 4.

MORTUARY TABLE

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1878.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Natural Causes	Accident	Murder	Manslaughter	Justifiable Homicide	Suicide	Unknown or Doubtful	Total
Abortion			2					2
Blow on the head or body		3	1	3				7
Burning		5						5
Crushed		7				1		8
Drowning		16				7	15	38
Falls		13					5	18
Gun-shot Wounds		6	12	2	1	35		56
Hanging						6		6
Natural causes	127							127
Poison, Arsenic						1		1
Poison, Aconite						1		1
Poison, Chloroform						2		2
Poison, Chloral-hydrate		1				1		2
Poison, Muriatic Acid						1		1
Poison, Opium		2				18	1	21
Poison, Strychnine						16		16
Run over by horse or vehicle		13						13
Stabbing or Cutting			9	4	1	12	1	27
Still-born							33	33
Strangulation		1				1		2
Suffocation		7	1					8
Unknown						1	5	6
Totals	127	74	25	9	2	103	60	400

TABLE NO. 5.

SCHEDULE

SHOWING PROPERTY FOUND WITH OR UPON THE BODIES OF DECEASED PERSONS, BY THE CORONER, AND THE DISPOSITION OF THE SAME, DURING THE YEAR COMMENCING JULY 1, 1877, AND ENDING JULY 1, 1878.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1877—July 6..	James McNulty.....	Thirty-four dollars and thirty-six cents. August 29th: Delivered to Massey & Yung to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 11,178, Board Supervisors.
July 20..	Amelia W. Hodgkinson..	Sewing-machine, trunk and contents, pair sleeve-buttons. September 25th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
July 21..	George Taylor.....	Remington derringer. September 25th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
July 25..	Unknown man.....	Five dollars and fifty-one cents (coin), bunch of keys and police-whistle, pocket-knife, Smith & Wesson revolver, pair sleeve-buttons, key with tag. September 25th: Five dollars and fifty-one cents (coin), and Smith & Wesson revolver, delivered to Treasurer Hubert. Balance retained in Coroner's office for purposes of identification.
July 25..	Henry Washer.....	One dollar and fifteen cents (silver coin). July 27th: Delivered to H. Washer, son of deceased.
July 26..	A. H. Gudewill.....	Open-face gold watch, seal ring, pair sleeve-buttons, three gold studs, gold-mounted pencil, pocket-knife, collar-button and letters, "Robin Hood" revolver, box of cartridges, bill from Eppstein & Co. for fifty shares Crown Point (shows balance due deceased of fifty-three dollars and thirty cents). July 29th: Seal ring, pair sleeve-buttons, three gold studs and collar-button delivered to Massey & Yung, undertakers, to be placed upon the body, by request of friends of the deceased. August 8th and 28th: Balance delivered to Conrad Victor, upon written order from H. Gudewill, Hoboken (N. J.), uncle of deceased.
July 28..	Sarah E. Wheeler.....	Gold ring. August 11th: Delivered to Edward Wheeler, son of deceased, through John E. Burns.
July 29..	Frederick W. Brasch....	Bank-book (Hibernia Bank), showing a credit of one hundred and eighty-two dollars, a deed for property in San Francisco, three keys and a mouth harmonicon. July 30th: Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator.

TABLE NO. 5—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1877—July 31..	Philip A. Cohen.....	Thirty-six cents (coin), bunch of keys, rule, knife, collar-button, plain gold stud, pearl and gold stud, gold-tipped toothpick, gold pen and holder, gold ring, suit of clothes, letters and papers and personal effects. August 4th: Delivered to S. H. Cohen, upon order from Mrs. P. A. Cohen, wife of deceased.
July 31..	Samuel Marion.....	Purse containing $1 35 (coin), four car tickets, gold ring, exempt fireman's badge, gold collar-button, large pearl bosom-pin, pocket-book containing papers, "Sharp's" four barreled pistol, brass key. August 3d: Delivered to J. S. Marion, son of deceased.
Aug. 5..	Henry A. Rosewarn.....	Thirty-five cents (coin), medal, three studs, collar-button, scarf-pin, one key, bunch of keys, pocket-knife, magnifying-glass, pocket-book, gold watch, gold chain, memorandum-book, and papers, certificate of deposit (duplicate) Swiss American Bank for $200, certificate of deposit (duplicate) same bank for $320. August 6th: Delivered to Samuel Rosewarn, brother of deceased.
Aug. 5..	Jessie Reynolds.....	Three dollars (silver coin), box cartridges, two bracelets, four rings, pair sleeve-buttons, two keys, letters, satchel, $140 (gold coin), "Standard" revolver and papers. August 6th: Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator.
Aug. 7..	Orloff Johnson.....	Twenty dollars (gold coin), $19 50 (silver coin). December 1st: Delivered to Massey & Yung, on account of funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 11,683, Board of Supervisors.
Aug. 7..	John E. Daily	Four dollars and fifteen cents (silver coin). August 8th: Delivered to J. Wattles, as requested by deceased before his death.
Aug. 8..	Leslie C. Hanks.....	One dollar and seventy-cents (silver coin), gold watch, gold chain with $5 gold piece and charms attached, cameo ring, jet sleeve-buttons and studs, two collar-buttons, pencil, knife, derringer, satchel, containing miscellaneous articles. August 8th: Delivered to J. C. Reis, in accordance with will.
Aug. 12.	Frederick Caulfield.....	Two plain rings, one pearl ring, pair of sleeve-buttons, and personal effects. November 12th: Delivered to C. Hubert, Treasurer.
Aug. 16.	Simon De Noon.....	Eleven dollars and twenty-five cents (silver coin), one ring. September 25th: Ring delivered to Treasurer Hubert. October 3d: Coin delivered to Massey & Yung to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 11,343 (new series), Board of Supervisors.

TABLE NO. 5—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1877—Aug. 19.	Johanna Heinmuller....	Keys of trunks. August 20th: Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator.
Aug. 24.	Michael Doolan.....	Twenty cents. Received from Henry Schering, No. 6 Jackson street, $13 45 (silver coin). August 25th: Delivered to Mary Doolan, wife of deceased
Aug. 28.	Unknown man	Three dollars and eighty cents (silver coin). September 25th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Sept. 4.	Peter Bachler.....	Fifty-five cents, silver watch, watch chain. September 25th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Sept. 9.	Nora O'Sullivan.....	Two gold rings, one silver ring, one rubber ring. October 10th: Delivered to Maggie Damas, daughter of deceased.
Sept. 10.	Thomas Doherty.....	One dollar and fifty cents (silver coin). September 25th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Sept. 10.	Dennis Murphy	Twenty-five cents. September 25th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Sept. 11.	John Johnson.....	Fifteen cents, trunks and contents, bunch of keys. November 12th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Sept. 11.	Annie Durrive.....	Two rings, one locket, pair sleeve-buttons, one earring, charms, breastpin, two pawn tickets for money loaned on pair gold specks and one bracelet. November 12th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Sept. 13.	Carmen G. Anderson....	Purse containing $1 75 (coin), two rings and a collar-button. September 15th: Delivered to Wm. Anderson, husband of deceased.
Sept. 17.	Joseph Walker.....	One dollar (coin), one key. November 12th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Sept. 22	George Buckford.....	Eighty-five cents. November 12th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Sept. 22	Daniel Mahoney	Package of blankets and clothing. November 12th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Sept. 23.	Marcius C. Chambers....	Purse containing $5 (gold coin) and $3 25 (silver coin), watch, twenty-nine car tickets, pocket-knife, two keys, memorandum-book. November 20th: Delivered to Wm. Miller, on account of funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 11,683, Board of Supervisors.
Sept. 28.	Jacob Heiser.....	One "Sharp's" four-shooter, ten cents. November 12th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.

TABLE NO. 5—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1877—Sept. 30.	Michel Merlot.....	Two dollars and five cents (silver coin), silver watch, steel chain and charms, pair sleeve-buttons, pocket-knife, two cigar-holders. October 4th: Delivered to Kate Merlot, wife of deceased.
Sept. 30.	Dionisio Mendez.....	One dollar and fifty cents (coin), key, whistle and two bar tickets. October 20th: Delivered to Teodoro Mendez, brother of deceased.
Sept. 30.	Huey Ah Wee.....	One dollar and one cent (coin), pocket-knife, chain, four keys. November 12th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Oct. 3..	Robert L. Brown.....	Seventy-five cents, gold ring, gold collar-button, two studs, pair sleeve-buttons, bunch of keys, bank-book (Bank of Hollister, account balanced). October 4th: Ring delivered to Mrs. Frankie Barrett, in accordance with request of deceased. October 4th: Balance delivered to J. D. Garretson, partner of deceased, in accordance with written request of deceased.
Oct. 4..	John Hart.....	Two dollars and seventy cents (coin). October 8th: Delivered to Hannah Jeffers, sister of deceased.
Oct. 6..	John J. Gaffney.....	Fifty cents and "Always Ready" self-cocking revolver. October 31st: Delivered to James Gaffney, father of deceased.
Oct. 7..	James Green.....	Ten dollars and seventy-five cents (coin). December 1st: Delivered to Massey & Yung, on account of funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 11,683, Board of Supervisors.
Oct. 7..	Thomas Carpenter.....	One dollar and fifty cents (coin), gold seal ring, gold watch, gold chain, pocket-knife, papers and letters, two wooden pipes. October 9th: Delivered to N. Ten Bosch & Co., consignees of the British ship River Nith.
Oct. 10.	George A. Cowles.....	Silver watch and bunch of keys. October 11th: Delivered to John F. Merrill, for father of deceased.
Oct. 16.	Emile B. Buffandeau....	Two hundred dollars (gold coin), five dollars and thirty cents (silver coin), three pearl studs, pair gold sleeve-buttons, collar button, two pocket-knives, bunch of keys and Sharp's pistol, and personal effects. October 29th: Delivered to Laura B. Buffandeau, special administratrix of the estate.
Oct. 16.	Thomas P. Smith.....	Ten cents, valise, clothing, etc. October 17th: Delivered to Edward S. Smith, brother of deceased.
Oct. 16.	David Mitchell.....	One gold shirt-stud, clothing and papers. October 22d: Delivered to Frances A. Mitchell, wife of deceased.

TABLE NO. 5—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1877—Nov. 1..	John Mahoney.....	Thirty-seven dollars and eighty-five cents (coin), silver watch, bank-book (Hibernia Bank, showing credit of one thousand dollars), statement of account with Madison & Burke (showing a credit of one hundred and sixty-six dollars and thirty-three cents due deceased), a deed for property in Spanishtown, San Mateo county, California, deed and abstract of title for property in San Francisco, letters and papers. November 28th: Delivered to M. J. Burke, executor of the estate.
Nov. 2..	Cord Pope.....	Six dollars and sixty cents (silver coin), pocket knife, ring, memorandum-book and papers. December 4th: Delivered to C. H. Afferbacher, administrator of the estate.
Nov. 3..	Patterson Crozier.....	Fifteen dollars and thirteen cents (coin), three studs, trunk and papers, large bible. December 1st: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Nov. 3..	Anna S. Pope.....	One hundred and forty dollars (gold coin), one hundred and fifty-five dollars and fifty cents (silver coin), two silver watches, two watch chains, one gold watch with chain and charms, oroide watch with watch chain, lady's chain, gold toothpick, three car tickets, twenty-five shares Ophir mining stock, two boxes containing papers and receipts belonging to estate of George G. Fruhling (deceased), two notes, pocket-book containing papers and tax receipts belonging to estate of G.G. Fruhling (deceased), a deed of property in Alameda County, deed of property in San Francisco (belonging to the said Fruhling estate); the said pocket-book also contained the following mining stocks, viz: twenty shares of Mexican, forty shares of Ophir, fifteen shares of Savage, forty shares of Occidental and seventeen shares of Independent Red Men's Hall Association stock. December 4th: Delivered to C. H. Afflebacher, administrator of estate.
Nov. 5..	Catharine Lyon.....	Gold ring. November 9th: Delivered to James Lyon, son of deceased.
Nov. 5..	Everett Straut.....	Two dollars and five cents (coin), pocket-book containing papers. December 1st: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Nov. 5..	P. Coyle.....	Ten dollars (gold coin), twenty-five cents (silver coin), gold ring. December 1st: Coin delivered to Massey & Yung to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 11,683, Board of Supervisors; ring delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Nov. 6..	Thomas Cook.....	Forehand & Wadsworth seven-chamber revolver. November 12th: Delivered to J. T. Hyne, sole legatee.

TABLE NO. 5—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1877—Nov. 7..	Robert Schellenberg.....	Three dollars (silver coin), four car coupons, two studs, silver watch and watch chain, memorandum-book. November 10th: Delivered to Paul Schellenberg, brother of deceased.
Nov. 7..	Gustave Anderson	Silver watch and chain, pistol-knife, scissors and watch key. December 1st: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Nov. 10.	Limo Mothinio	Eighty-five cents (coin). December 1st: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Nov. 13.	Spencer Martin	Silver watch, gold toothpick, two gold studs, gold collar-button, two gold sleeve-buttons, gold pen and holder, pocket-knife, matchbox, bunch of keys, car tickets, postage stamps, and a note for twenty dollars. November 14th: Delivered to Mrs. S. C. Potts, cousin of deceased.
Nov. 16.	Fridrich Vehse.....	Twenty cents. December 1st: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Nov. 17.	Christopher Jacobson...	Revolver, two keys and pocket-knife. November 17th: Delivered to Rose Jacobson, wife of deceased.
Nov. 25.	Frank Pritchard.....	Twenty cents and knife. December 4th: Delivered to Kate Pritchard, wife of deceased.
Nov. 26.	William O'Keefe.....	Thirty-five cents, key and papers. November 28th: Delivered to Simon Mayer, Public Administrator.
Dec. 3..	Lui Ah Kee.....	Twenty-five cents. January 10, 1878: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Dec. 3..	Andreas Kofer.....	Trunk containing clothing and personal effects. Colt's seven shooter. January 10, 1878: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Dec. 3..	Louis Zeigenhirt.....	Twenty-six dollars and sixty cents (silver), gold watch, gold watch chain, ring with three keys attached, pass-key, pocket-knife, memorandum-book, Wesson & Harrington revolver, pair gold sleeve-buttons, gold ring, papers, etc. December 4th: Delivered to Kate Zeigenhirt, wife of deceased.
Dec. 8..	John B. Simmons.....	Ten cents and satchel contalning personal effects December 12th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Dec. 10.	Richard Draper.....	Key, watch-key, whistle, pair sleeve-buttons, cigarette-holder, pocket-knife, car ticket, bow and pin, two handkerchiefs. December 18th: Delivered to Mary Draper, wife of deceased.
Dec. 11.	Chun Suey Tow.....	Sheath knife, case and belt. February 19, 1878: Delivered to the Judge of the Fifteenth District Court, on the trial of The People vs. Low Nung.

TABLE NO. 5—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1877—Dec. 12.	Carston H. Rieper.....	Two pocket-knives and personal effects. December 24th: Delivered to Christine J. Rieper, wife of deceased.
Dec. 14.	Susan Watson.....	Seven dollars and ten cents (coin), pocket-book, four keys and package of letters. December 15th: Delivered to Katie Watson, daughter of deceased.
Dec. 14.	John Bole.....	One hundred and forty-six dollars and eighty cents (silver coin), pocket-book, four watch-keys, two collar-buttons, seven car tickets, three pocket-knives, portable inkstand, two silver watches, bank-book Savings and Loan Society, showing a credit of $1,330 56, bank-book Odd Fellows' Bank, showing a credit of $592 44, bank-book Masonic Savings and Loan Bank, showing a credit of $1,438 66, bank-book of German Savings and Loan Society, showing a credit of $600. January 17, 1878: Delivered to Elizabeth Jamison, administratrix of the estate.
Dec. 15.	Carmelo Scerri.....	Twenty dollars and seventy-five cents (silver coin), Colt's revolver, dirk knife. January 17, 1878: Delivered coin ($20 75) to Lockhart, & Porter to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 11,893, Board of Supervisors. Balance retained in Coroner's office as evidence in the case.
Dec. 16.	Edward Patton.....	Twenty dollars (gold coin), 95 cents (silver coin). January 17, 1878: Delivered to Lockhart & Porter to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 11,893, Board of Supervisors.
Dec. 18.	Wong Si Too.....	Purse containing 75 cents, two baggage checks, match-box, salve-box and papers. December 18th: Delivered to N. Gray & Co., at request of Lee Tez Quan, President Yeong Wo Co.
Dec. 20.	Peter Von Laere.....	Eighty cents, copartnership papers, trunk-key. December 26th: Delivered to William Doolan, Public Administrator.
Dec. 26.	Frank Roachdale.....	Ten cents. January 10, 1878: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Dec. 30.	Jacob D. Demarest.....	Ten shares Crescent Gold and Silver Mining Co., silver watch, two deeds for mining properties in New Mexico, five studs, two bills of purchase and sale of 40 shares Ophir Mining Co., portion of a watch chain, bunch of keys, and contents of rooms at No. 612 Clay street. January 3, 1878: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.
Dec. 30.	Eliza McCarthy.....	Twenty cents. Jan. 10, 1878: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.

TABLE NO. 5—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1877—Dec. 31.	B. F. Barker.....	Ten dollars (gold coin), $17 25 (silver coin), pocket-knife, eye-glasses, pocket-comb, hair and gold watch chain with locket attached, three gold studs, gold watch and chain, twenty-five shares California Mining Co., letters, papers, notes, bunch of keys and personal effects. February 9, 1878: Delivered to Geo. B. Parker, administrator.
Dec. 31.	Chas. L. Phipps.....	Five dollars and five cents (silver coin), pair sleeve-buttons and trunk containing clothing. January 4, 1878: Delivered to F. G. Lancaster, brother-in-law of deceased.
1878—Jan. 1..	James Lyons.....	Note for $5,230, $1 25 (silver coin), gold ring, silver ring, trunk-key. January 26th: Delivered to John Lyons, administrator of the estate.
Jan. 4..	Leon Lesueur.....	Note for $35. April 13th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Jan. 6..	Jeong Moon.....	Galvanized watch, memorandum-book and papers. January 10th: Delivered to Ah Heung, wife of deceased.
Jan. 11.	James G. Jones.	Five dollars (gold coin), $6 65 (silver coin), gold watch and chain, bank-book Odd Fellows' Savings Bank, showing credit of $200, four rings, one stud, two earrings (broken), one gold buckle, six specimens (gold and quartz), bunch of keys and papers. February 14th: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.
Jan. 12.	Chin Wy He.....	Fourteen dollars (silver coin), ring, keys, small Chinese trunk and contents. January 14th: Delivered to Chin Num, brother of deceased.
Jan. 14.	Man Chung.....	Thirty cents. March 7th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Jan. 14.	George Downs.....	Five cents, watch crystal, key and watch-key. April 30th: Delivered to J. W. Dickinson, Oakland, for wife of deceased.
Jan. 16.	Charles E. Hook.....	One collar-button, two studs, pocket-knife, photograph, pair of sleeve-buttons and key, oil-skin coat, January 19th: Delivered to W. H. Hook, uncle of deceased.
Jan. 17.	Joseph K. Haselton.....	Eight dollars and ninety cents (silver coin), gold watch and chain, note for $288 having three payments indorsed thereon, amounting to $146, rule, pen-holder, keys, papers, one hundred shares Lady Bryan Mining Co., one hundred shares El Dorado North Mining Co., one hundred shares Mint G. and S. Mining Co., twenty-five shares Niagara G. and S. Mining Co., and one hundred shares Chapman Mill and Mining Co. January 22d: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.

TABLE NO. 5—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1878—Jan. 18.	J. B. White.....	Ninety dollars (gold coin), $2 90 (silver coin), gold chain with Masonic emblem, scarf-pin, scarf-ring, with stone, stud, collar-button, pair Japanese sleeve-buttons, four car tickets, two pocket-knives and papers. April 6th: Delivered to William Doolan, Public Administrator.
Jan. 18.	William Peterson.....	Oroide watch, gold chain, gold ring, valise and carpet bag containing clothing, etc. January 21st: Delivered to F. Nordstrom, in accordance with written request of deceased, thirty cents, police-whistle, three silver studs, pocket-knife and Colt's pistol; March 7th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Jan. 19.	H. J. Coolidge.....	Twenty dollars (gold coin), Colt's derringer, breast-pin, three car tickets and papers. January 25th: Delivered to H. W. Severance, Hawaiian Consul, for Mary A. Coolidge, Honolulu, wife of deceased.
Jan. 23.	William H. Patterson...	Smith & Wesson's revolver, bunch of keys and pocket-knife. January 25th: Revolver delivered to D. A. Snow, its owner, and balance delivered to Margaret Carter, aunt of deceased.
Jan. 25.	Maria M. Howard.....	One dollar and ten cents (silver coin). March 7th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Jan. 27.	Regina Percival.....	Ninety dollars (gold coin), three dollars and ninety-five cents (silver coin), quartz breast-pin and earrings, specimen gold breast-pin, two plain gold rings, gold ring with black center, satchel and order for $200. January 28th: Delivered to Henry Percival, husband of deceased.
Feb. 2.	J. W. E. Nelson.....	Ninety cents, pocket-knife, one plain gold ring, one opal ring, one cameo ring, collar-button, three studs, watch-key and "Standard" revolver. April 24th: Revolver delivered to A. Adams, its owner; May 6th: Balance delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Feb. 6.	Peter Jakoni.....	Fifty cents, scarf-pin, pair nickel sleeve-buttons, two sleeve-buttons and two collar-buttons. March 7th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Feb. 8.	Augustino Tassara.....	Twenty-two dollars and fifty cents (gold coin), twenty dollars and ten cents (silver coin), two Mexican dollars, note for one thousand dollars, Italian badge, memorandum-book, pocket-knife, comb and pipe, Remington revolver. March 5th: Delivered to William Doolan, Public Administrator.
Feb. 10.	E. Bushwick (?).....	Ten dollars (gold coin), five dollars and thirty-five cents (silver coin), five cent nickel, open faced gold watch, watch chain, gold ring, pocket-knife, key, corkscrew, comb and rule. March 7th: Watch, watch chain and ring delivered to Treasurer Hubert. June 14th: Coin (fifteen dollars and thirty-five cents) delivered to Lockhart & Porter to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 12,488 of Board of Supervisors. Balance retained in Coroner's office for purposes of identification.

TABLE NO. 5—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1878—Feb. 10.	Benjamin T. Votaw.....	Revolver, papers and pair sleeve-buttons. February 10th: Delivered to C. V. Votaw, wife of deceased
Feb. 11.	John Kjeldstrom.....	Fifty shares New York Mining Co., fifty shares Mansfield Gold Mining Co., silver watch and chain, pocket-book containing thirty-one cents. February 14th: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.
Feb. 11.	John Shortreed.....	One hundred dollars (gold coin), received from Marks Kuhl, ten cents, memorandum-book and papers. February 14th: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.
Feb. 13.	William H. Fox.....	Smith & Wesson revolver. March 7th, received from Fuller & Olds, No. 2111 Polk street, $20 (gold coin), $20 (silver coin) on account of wages due deceased. April 8th, received from Fuller & Olds, No. 2111 Polk street, $10 (gold coin), $23 (silver coin), balance due deceased for wages. March 7th: Revolver delivered to Treasurer Hubert. June 14th: Seventy-three dollars (coin), delivered to Lockhart & Porter to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 12,488, Board of Supervisors.
Feb. 15.	John Bradley.....	Ten cents, pocket-rule and knife, brierwood pipe. February 18th: Delivered to Matt McCaffery, cousin of deceased.
Feb. 26.	A. G. Coppola.....	Gold ring, police revolver and white flannel shirt. March 15th: Delivered ring to Catherine Coppola, wife of deceased. February 28th: Balance to William Cullen, property clerk Police Office.
Mar. 3..	Guy R. Skinner.....	Ring containing five keys. April 13th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Mar. 14.	Mrs. Jane Harvey.....	Bunch of keys, one trunk containing clothing, one tin trunk containing clothing and jewelry, one basket trinkets, etc., one box clothing—all stored in the Pacific Free Warehouse. July 5th: Delivered to Samuel Irving, for Walter Harvey, Honolulu, husband of deceased.
Mar. 16.	William Ihnken.....	Four dollars and seventy-five cents (silver coin), plain gold ring, gold ring with setting, collar-button, two bone sleeve-buttons, two studs, pencil, "Prairie King" revolver, open faced gold watch, gold chain, personal effects. March 18th: Delivered to F. C. Siebe, brother-in-law of deceased.
Mar. 16.	J. A. Linehan.....	Scarf-pin, ring and five keys, pocket-knife, navy revolver, personal effects. March 19th: Delivered three keys and revolver to T. H. Dearborn, employer of deceased. March 28th: Delivered balance to D. Linehan, father of deceased.

TABLE NO. 5—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1878—Mar. 17.	S. C. Duncan.....	Pocket-knife, three collar-buttons, two studs, bunch of keys and derringer. March 20: Delivered derringer to Geo. A. Reich, its owner. March 21st: Balance delivered to James Heron, brother-in-law of deceased.
Mar. 24.	John F. Lange.....	Colt's cut-off revolver. March 28th: Delivered to Wendelin Schmidt, its owner.
Mar. 27.	John Dunn.....	Five dollars and twenty-five cents (silver coin), pair spectacles, pocket-knife, Colt's revolver, silk handkerchief, pistol scabbard, sheath-knife, letters and papers. April 13th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Mar. 27.	Ruben T. Thomas.....	Pair moss agate sleeve-buttons, gold collar-button, two gold shirt-studs, bone collar-button, pocket-knife, steel ring with four keys attached. March 29th: Delivered to J. C. Merrill for mother of deceased.
Mar. 27.	John Donnelly.....	Gold ring, gold collar-button, gold cross pin, one dollar and twenty-five cents (silver coin), two shirt-buttons, pair of sleeve-buttons, two shirt-studs, silver watch, gold watch-chain, three pocket-knives, four keys, twenty car tickets, Wesson & Harrington revolver, two boxes cartridges, dirk knife, "A. O. H." pin, shawl-pin, locket, watch-key, ear drop, "A. O. H." badge, one hundred shares Calcutta S. M. Company, trunk and valise containing clothing, clock, letters and pictures. March 30th: Delivered to Miss Kate Donnelly, cousin of deceased.
Mar. 28.	Patrick Prindeville.....	Ten dollars (silver coin), pocket-knife, silver watch, watch-key. March 28th: Delivered to Ellen Tyrell, sister of deceased.
Mar. 31.	William Picot.....	Thirty-five dollars and thirty cents (silver coin), seven dollars and fifty cents (gold coin), silver watch and chain, French revolver, jack-knife, package of clothing, bundle of blankets. April 13th: Delivered (excepting coin) to Treasurer Hubert. June 14th: Delivered coin to Lockhart & Porter to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 12,488 Board of Supervisors.
Mar. 31.	John Smith.....	Seventy cents. April 13th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
April 1.	Bernard McLaughlan....	Two jack-knives, key and English one-pence. Retained in Coroner's office as evidence in the case.
April 1.	Emanuel Meyer.....	Fifteen cents, two rings, two keys, silver watch, watch, chain with locket attached, one store key. April 1st: Key delivered to Weyl Brothers & Co., its owners. April 3d: Balance delivered to Isaac Kohn, uncle of deceased.

TABLE NO. 5—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1878—April 4.	Deckke Vanderpol alias Alex. Armstrong....	Four dollars and ten cents (silver coin), memorandum-book and papers. May 6th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
April 7.	A. R. Watterson.....	Ring containing four keys. April 9th: Delivered to G. T. Watterson, brother of deceased.
April 7.	Chun Ah Suen.....	Three keys, knife, book and papers. April 16th: Delivered to Chin Quon, brother of deceased.
April 10.	Ellen Patterson.....	Thirty cents (coin), two gold rings, gold chain, pair cuff-buttons, one gold buckle, two cross earrings, one quartz button, metal cross, one receipt and key, Wheeler & Wilson sewing-machine, trunk containing clothing, bank-book (Hibernia Savings Bank, showing a credit of $1,369 28), box containing clothing and personal effects, trunk-key, cloth and trimmings for a dress. April 12th: Cloth and trimmings for a dress delivered to E. Mendelson, for his wife, its owner. April 13th: Balance delivered to William Doolan, Public Administrator.
April 13.	Courtland Wood.....	Colt's derringer, pocket-knife, ring and keys, pair of spectacles. May 6th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
April 15.	John Kern.....	Four dollars and thirty-five cents (silver coin), car ticket, watch chain, one stud, abstract of title to subdivision No. 10 of South Beach water block No. 18 (San Francisco), three shares Renton Coal Company, one hundred shares Hasson Consolidated Mining Company, one hundred shares Minnie Tunnel & M. Company, one hundred shares Golden Gate Mining Company, papers, tax bills and key to room at No. 231 Pacific street, nine deeds for property in the city and county of San Francisco, two tax deeds for property in San Francisco, deed for mining property in Mono county (California), deed for mining property in Humboldt county (State of Nevada), deed for mining property in Calaveras county (California). April 16th: Delivered to William Doolan, Public Administrator.
April 20.	Frank Spearman.....	Forty cents, car ticket and pocket-knife. April 29th: Delivered to Catherine Spearman, wife of deceased.
April 22.	Matthias Hallebach	Thirty dollars (greenbacks), twenty-one dollars (gold coin), three dollars and thirty cents (silver coin), silver watch and chain, one watch chain, two pair sleeve-buttons, promissory note for $150, five silver and two copper Prussian coins, police-whistle, jack-knife, bunch (5) keys, five tea and two tablespoons, promissory note for $50, revolver No. 3,433, trunk and valise containing clothing and personal effects, saloon and contents, No. 632 Fourth street. April 23d: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.

TABLE NO. 5—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1878—April 24.	Pietro Perini.....	Thirty cents, napkin-ring, bunch of keys, papers and key to room at No. 5 Pollard place. April 27th: Delivered to G. Perini, cousin of deceased.
April 28	.John Wall.....	Seven dollars and sixty cents (silver coin), silver watch and chain, plain gold ring, three shirt-studs, collar-button, two cuff-buttons, teaspoon, jack-knife and buckskin purse. April 30th: Delivered to Edward Wall, brother of deceased.
April 30.	James Shandley.....	Two dollars and fifty cents (gold coin), $3 10 (silver coin), self-cocking revolver. May 2d: Delivered to Katy Shandley, wife of deceased.
May 1 ..	Otto Brandt.....	Two dollars and forty cents (silver coin). May 6th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
May 6 ..	Stamatis Chiotes.....	Ten cents. June 7th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
May 8 ..	James A. Johnson.....	H. P. B. A. badge, pearl scarf-pin. June 7th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
May 12 .	Laurence O'Brien.....	Forty-five cents. May 14th: Delivered to Ann O'Brien, wife of deceased.
May 18 .	Louis Heyman.....	Smith & Wesson revolver and pocket-knife. June 7th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
May 14 .	Chris. Myrtetus.....	Six dollars and twenty cents (silver coin), three studs. June 14th: Coin delivered to Lockhart & Porter, on account of funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 12,488, Board of Supervisors. July 5th: Studs delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
May 19 .	Lee Ah Han	Fifty cents, three keys, pocket-knife, whistle and padlock. June 7th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
May 19 .	John Popera.....	Nineteen dollars and eighty-five cents (silver coin). July 29th: Delivered to Lockhart & Porter to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 12,654 Board of Supervisors.
May 20 .	Michael Shannon.....	Seventy-five dollars (gold coin), $3 90 (silver coin), pocket-knife, silver ring, memorandum-book, carpet-bag containing clothing and personal effects, bundle of clothing, pair of boots, bundle of bedding. May 28th and June 3d: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.
May 22 .	Unknown man.....	Two dollars and ninety-five cents (silver coin). June 7th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
May 22 .	James Baxter.....	Fifty shares Treasure Hill Mining Co., pocket-book, cigar holder, two studs, pair sleeve-buttons. The following property received from Property Clerk, Police Office: Seventeen dollars and ninety cents (silver coin), ten cents (nickel coin), gold watch,

TABLE NO. 5—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1878—May 22.	Jas. Baxter—continued..	silver watch chain with charms, pocket-knife, papers, bosom-pin, demand note for $250 (silver coin), made by L. J. Ewell and payable to Alonzo Newell. The following property was eceived from L. J. Ewell, proprietor of the Coso House, 411 Sansome street: Ninety-eight dollars (silver coin), bank-book Hibernia Savings and Loan Society, showing credit of $150, bank-book Pioneer Land and Loan Bank of Savings and Deposit, showing credit of $180. May 24th: Demand note for $250 delivered to Alonzo Newell, its owner. May 28th: Balance delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.
May 23.	Thomas H. Simpson.....	One dollar and thirty-five cents (coin), gold watch, chain and charms, pocket-knife, gold ring, two car tickets, lead pencil and putty-knife. June 3d: Delivered to Mary A. Simpson, wife of deceased.
May 27.	Wm. E. Sturgis.....	Bunch of keys, eyeglasses, pair sleeve-buttons, two studs, collar-button, pocket-knife, nippers, papers and suit of cassimere clothes. July 5th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
May 31.	Jas. Bannatyne	Five dollars (gold coin), $4 05 (silver coin). June 29th: Delivered to Balfour, Guthrie & Co., for father of deceased.
June 6..	Ellen Weyermiller.....	Three plain gold rings, two earrings, breastpin, comb, suit of clothes. June 11th: Delivered to F. A. Will, brother of deceased
June 8..	Jas. H. Steel.....	English sovereign, Mexican fifty-cent piece, seventy cents (coin), silver watch, four keys, watch fob, knife, memorandum-book and papers, passbook, letters, suit of clothes and hat. June 11th: Delivered to Jno. W. Shurvill, cousin of deceased, for Mary A. Steel, his wife.
June 9..	Annie Kelley.....	One plain gold ring. June 12th: Delivered to Johanna Carroll, for sister of deceased.
June 10.	Charles Warner	Twenty dollars (currency). July 29th: Delivered to Lockhart & Porter to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 12,654 Board of Supervisors.
June 12.	John Gorman.....	Promissory note for $60, in favor of Charles Shunemann, made by Geo. W. Green, Jr., letters and papers. July 1st: Delivered to Mrs. W. Gorman, wife of deceased.
June 18 and 20	P. J. Kedrolevansky.....	Gold cross, letter, $1, silver watch, police-whistle, pocket-knife, papers in pocket-book, silver penholder. The following named effects, found in room of D. Mendeleff, 619 Montgomery street: One desk and valise containing papers, bank-book S. F. Savings Union, showing credit of $246 31, satchel containing cross, etc., for communion service.

TABLE NO. 5—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1878—June 18 and 20	P. J. Kedrolevansky—continued.....	Ring containing twelve keys, received from W. Waletsky, Russian Consul General. June 20th and 21st: Satchel with key, containing cross, etc., for communion service, and two keys belonging to the safe of the Russian Ecclesiastical Consistory, delivered to W. Waletsky, Russian Consul General. June 24th: Balance delivered to A. Kedrolevansky, wife of deceased.
June 21.	George H. Barnard.....	Two dollars and seventy-five cents (silver coin), silver watch and chain, jack-knife, meerschaum pipe, memorandum-book, letters and papers, three keys, horse and wagon and harness. June 24th: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.
June 21.	Mary Hanrahan.....	Sixty cents (coin), plain gold ring. June 25th: Delivered to Elizabeth Hanrahan, daughter of deceased.
June 22.	John Toole.....	Three dollars and seventy-five cents (silver coin). July 10th: Delivered to Mrs. C. Smith, daughter of deceased.
June 24.	Marie Giese.....	Bank-book Hibernia Savings and Loan Society, showing a credit of $250, two satchels and papers, three trunks, one bag and box containing clothing and personal effects, four keys. July 15th: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.
June 24.	Pierce Neagle.....	Two dollars (silver coin), pocket-knife, seal ring, two shirt-studs, collar-button, two sleeve-buttons, bank-book S. F. Savings Union, standing in the name of Timothy J. Hayes, showing credit of $5, Ranger No. 2 revolver. July 5th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
June 26.	William Herbold.....	Seven dollars (silver coin), cigar-holder, police-whistle, two keys. July 5th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
June 27.	Thomas Downing.....	Pocket-knife, four keys, hackman's badge No. 85, lead pencil and memorandum-book. June 27th: Delivered to Mary Barry, wife of deceased.
June 27.	Michael Sheehan.....	Fifty cents, silver watch (ring and stem gone), silver chain (broken), silver ring, two cuff-buttons, pass-key, two watch-keys, nine twenty-five cent meal tickets, pocket-knife and collar-button. July 5th: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
June 28.	Augustus Hahn.....	Gold ring, two studs and snuffbox. July 1st: Delivered to Babett Hahn, wife of deceased.

Total amount of money, $15,156 33. Jewelry, stocks, clothing, etc., value unknown.

L. L. DORR, M. D.,
Coroner.

TABLE NO 6.

REPORT OF UNKNOWN DEAD,

AND OF DOUBTFUL IDENTITY, FROM JULY 1, 1877, TO JULY 1, 1878; THE LOCALITY IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED, TOGETHER WITH A DESCRIPTION OF THE BODY, CLOTHING WORN, AND EFFECTS FOUND UPON THE BODY.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1877—July 20.	Unknown man.....	Found in the bay, at Pacific Street Wharf. Description: Five feet eight inches in hight, stout build, bald, with sparse light hair, reddish mustache. Wore black diagonal double-breasted frock coat, black cloth double-breasted vest, dark pants with square check in yellowish lines, white shirt without collar, well-worn gaiters, gray woolen socks.
July 21.	Unknown man. George Taylor (?).....	Found on doorstep of No. 642 Folsom street; died in City Receiving Hospital. The following note was found on the body: "My name, George Taylor. Stocks has brought me to this. California owes me coffin. No more." Description: Six feet in hight, stout build, a very high forehead, brown hair, brown mustache, wore heavy rough brown coat, gray cloth vest, brown plaid pants, drab-colored cotton shirt, blue flannel undershirt and drawers. Suicide.
July 25.	Unknown man.....	Found on Chestnut street, between Hyde and Larkin streets. Description: About twenty-three years of age, a Jew, five feet six inches in hight, medium build, light brown hair. Wore black cloth suit, white shirt, heavy boots, black felt hat. Effects: Five dollars and fifty-one cents (coin), bunch of keys and police-whistle, key with tag stamped "13," pocket-knife, pair of sleeve-buttons, and Smith & Wesson revolver. Supposed suicide.
July 30.	Unknown man. John Francisco (?).....	Died at City Receiving Hospital. Gave name of John Francisco at the hospital. Description: Five feet seven and one-half inches in hight, black hair and full beard, heavily sprinkled with gray, about forty-five years of age.
Aug. 27.	Unknown man.....	Found on Front Street Wharf. Died at City Receiving Hospital. Description: About thirty-five years of age, five feet three inches in hight, dark brown hair, very thin on top of head, short dark brown beard, light brown mustache. Wore light brown coat with dark brown velvet collar, reddish brown check shirt, blue overalls, heavy boots and black felt hat. Effects: Three dollars and eighty cents (coin), brierwood pipe; had "time voucher" addressed to Charles Warfield, Esq., in name of Simon Kauf, and signed by J. W. Schmitz.

TABLE NO. 6—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1877—Oct. 1..	Unknown man.....	Found in the bay, between Washington and Jackson Street Wharves. Description: About forty years of age, five feet nine inches in hight, stout build, sandy chin whiskers. Wore dark heavy rough sack coat, gray spotted shirt, blue flannel drawers, heavy nailed boots.
Oct. 4..	Unknown Chinaman....	Found in the bay, foot of Merchant street. Description: About twenty years of age, five feet two inches in hight Wore dark blue blouse and a white blouse, gray pants and Chinese shoes. Effects: Chinese letters, steel chain with ring and three keys attached.
Oct. 7..	Unknown man.....	Found on Davis street, between Broadway and Pacific streets. Description: About forty years of age, five feet seven inches in hight, light hazel eyes, partially bald, light brown hair and mustache, full sandy chin whiskers. Wore heavy blue sack coat, dark striped woolen shirt, dark vest, gray pants, heavy shoes, the soles closely studded with nails, gray woolen socks. Effects: Memorandum-book, comb, pipe mouth piece, red bead chain.
Oct. 28..	Unknown man.....	Found in lodging house at No. 37 Sacramento street. Description: About thirty-five years of age, five feet eight inches in hight, emaciated, brown hair and beard, the latter sparse on the cheeks, gray eyes deeply set, hands stained as if from handling redwood. Wore brown shirt with red stripe, light check coat and vest, butternut overalls, red flannel undershirt, and cloth hat with wired brim.
Nov. 5.	Unknown man. P. Coyle (?).....	Found in a room at the Russ House. Registered his name as P. Coyle, Alameda. Description: About thirty-five years of age, dark brown hair, reddish mustache, five feet eight inches in hight, medium build. Wore heavy dark brown tweed overcoat, black vest, light pants, bosom shirt, brown and white striped shirt, boots and black felt hat. Effects: Gold ring with the letters "M. I. M." engraved inside, pipe, pocket-knife, folding purse, oroide horse shoe, lady's oroide earring, stone setting.
Nov. 7.	Unknown man.....	Found floating in the bay, off the heads. Description: About thirty-five years of age, five feet ten inches in hight, full face, sandy hair, red mustache and small goatee. Wore blue pilot cloth sack coat, pepper-and-salt pants, colored shirt, gaiters, no underclothes.
Nov. 16.	Unknown man. Frederick Vehse (?).....	Found in Central Pacific Hotel, No. 348 Fourth street. Registered as Fred. Vehse. Description: Six feet in hight, heavy build, about forty years of age, blue eyes, brown hair, sandy beard and mustache, prominent nose, a native of Prussia. Wore red flannel

TABLE NO. 6—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1877—Nov. 16.	Unknown man—contin'd	....shirt, dark sack coat, vest and pants, brogans and black felt hat. Effects: Memorandum-book, with the name of Friderich Vehse, aus Bramsche bei Osnabriok, Brofinz Hanofer, Preusen, written therein; folding pocket-book, pocket-knife, pocket-mirror, key, twenty cents. Suicide.
Nov. 28.	Unknown man. Wm. Faber (?).....	Found in a doorway on the north side of Washington street, near Montgomery. Died in the City Receiving Hospital. Description: About forty years of age, five feet nine inches in hight, black hair and beard, brown mustache, blue eyes, medium build. Wore a pepper-and-salt tweed coat with velvet collar, dark pants with small check, red flannel under, shirt, white cotton undershirt, white linen shirt. gray woolen socks, low cut gaiters. Effects: Briarwood pipe, black handled jack-knife. Suicide.
1878—Jan. 17.	Unknown man.....	Found in the bay, near Clay Street Wharf. Description About thirty-five years of age, medium build, five feet six inches in hight, light brown hair, features entirely gone. Wore heavy blue vest and pants, gray and white striped overshirt, white woolen undershirt and drawers, elastic gaiters, woolen comforter and blue overalls, a representation on right arm of a woman standing in a tub holding a lighted candle in both hands over her head, also of a woman reclining on a sofa, was upon his chest.
Jan. 28.	Unknown man.....	Found on the beach at Goat Island. Description: Five feet nine inches in hight, heavy build, features entirely gone, a small portion of the scalp adhering to the skull, which had brown hair upon it, a crucifix was imprinted upon his breast. Wore a black vest, dark cassimere pants, suspenders, white shirt, cotton undershirt, gray drawers, gray woolen socks, and a copper-fastened brogan upon his right foot; the clothing was much worn and torn.
Jan. 31.	Unknown Chinaman....	Found in the bay, near Washington Street Wharf. Description: About twenty years of age, slender build. Wore dark blue Chinese coat, lined with brown cloth, thin dark cloth coat, thick padded dark blue coat, blue cloth undershirt, blue overalls and heavy boots, patched. Effects: Papers.
Feb. 10.	Unknown man. E. Bushwick (?).....	Found in sand hills, near Oceanside House. Identified as a man who had registered at the Russ House, January 22, 1878, as E. Bushwick. Description: About forty years of age, five feet eight inches in hight, medium build, blue eyes, pointed nose, dark brown hair tinged with gray, light brown mustache, brown chin whiskers, quite gray. Wore black cassimere suit, sack overcoat, frock coat, and vest and pants; some of the suit had Devlin & Co.'s (New York)

TABLE NO. 6—Concluded.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1878—Feb 10.	Unknown man. E. Bushwick—continued	ing upon it. He was also clothed in a brown shirt, white underclothing, and stiff-bottomed black hat. Effects: Fifteen dollars and thirty-five cents (coin), five cent nickel, open faced gold watch, No. 42,369, Bourquin, Geneva, maker; watch chain gold ring, pocket-knife, key, corkscrew, comb and rule. Suicide.
Mar. 26.	Unknown man. Patrick Campbell (?)	Fell dead at County Hospital. A ticket of the dispensary of the Medical College of the Pacific, No. 11,688, March 8, 1878, bearing name of Patrick Campbell, and signed by Dr. W. T. Wythe, was found upon the body. Description: About fifty years of age, five feet ten inches in hight, slender build, brown hair tinged with gray, and a few days' growth of beard. Wore brown frock coat and vest, dark cassimere pants over light brown pants, black and white checked flannel shirt, red flannel undershirt, brogans and black felt hat. Effects: Razor and case, pocket-knife, buckskin purse.
May 6	Unknown man	Found at the foot of Mission street. Died in the City Receiving Hospital. Description: About forty-five years of age, five feet ten inches in hight, stout build, blue eyes, brown hair, sandy mustache, full brown beard slightly mixed with gray. Wore light drab cassimere coat, blue woolen shirt numbered 496 in red, blue overalls, a boot on right foot and a shoe on left foot.
May 22.	Unknown man	Found floating in the bay, near Washington Street Wharf. Description: Five feet eight inches in hight, about thirty-five years old, light brown hair, sandy mustache, blue eyes. Wore blue diagonal frock coat, blue cloth vest and pants, white shirt, white cotton undershirt and drawers, elastic gaiters. Had a scar on right cheek, also under left eye. Effects: Two dollars and ninety-five cents (silver coin).
June 26.	Unknown female child	Found in the slip, between Jackson and Pacific Street Wharves. Description: Aged about seven months, very much decomposed. It was dressed in a white cotton slip, white flannel skirt, canton flannel diaper, maroon-colored bandage about abdomen, brown woolen socks, and dark woolen knit shoes.

TABLE 7.

SUICIDES.

SHOWING COLOR, SEX, CONDITION, AGE, OCCUPATION, BIRTHPLACE, DOMESTIC CONDITION, INTELLECT, PREVIOUS ATTEMPTS, PREDISPOSING AND IMMEDIATE CAUSES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1878.

	Number.
Color.	
White	95
Chinese	8
Total	103
Sex.	
Males	91
Females	12
Total	103
Condition.	
Married	30
Widow	5
Widower	7
Single	57
Unknown	4
Total	103
Age.	
Oldest, 74—Youngest, 17—Average, 38.46.	
Between 10 and 20 years	2
Between 20 and 30 years	21
Between 30 and 40 years	33
Between 40 and 50 years	31
Between 50 and 60 years	9
Between 60 and 70 years	6
Between 70 and 80 years	1
Total	103

TABLE NO. 7—Continued.

	Number.
Occupation.	
Mechanic	20
Laborer	14
Accountant	8
Housekeeper	4
Barkeeper	4
Merchant	4
Clerk	4
Butcher	4
Miner	4
Prostitute	3
Gambler	2
Laundryman	2
Cook	2
Sailor	2
Domestic	2
Physician	2
Hostler	2
Hackman	2
Dressmaker	1
Restaurant keeper	1
Expressman	1
Peddler	1
Collector	1
Soldier	1
Waiter	1
Nurse	1
Car conductor	1
Actor	1
Druggist	1
Unknown	7
Total	103
Birthplace.	
United States—31. Massachusetts	7
New York	5
Pennsylvania	6
Michigan	2
Louisiana	2
Maine	1
New Hampshire	1
Vermont	1
New Jersey	1
Missouri	1
Ohio	1
Tennessee	1
California	1
Utah	1
Canada	2
New Brunswick	1
Central America	1
Carried forward	35

TABLE NO. 7—Continued.

	Number.
Brought forward	35
Europe—55. Germany	15
Ireland	17
England	7
France	3
Sweden	3
Austria	2
Russia	2
Scotland	1
Norway	1
Denmark	1
Finland	1
Belgium	1
Italy	1
China	8
Unknown	5
Total	103
Domestic Condition.	
No relatives in State	54
Wife here	19
Brother here	7
Children here	6
Cousin here	5
Father here	4
Mother here	3
Sister here	2
Uncle here	2
Husband here	1
Total	103
Intellect.	
Weak	16
Average	75
Above the average	12
Total	103
Previous Attempts.	
Fourth attempt	1
Third attempt	2
Second attempt	3
Total	6

TABLE NO. 7—Concluded.

PREDISPOSING CAUSES OF SUICIDE DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1878.

Predisposing Causes.		Number.
Pecuniary—35.		
Business disappointments, 18: Actor	1	
Accountant	2	
Butcher	3	
Carpenter	1	
Faucet grinder	1	
Grocer	1	
Housekeeper	1	
Hostler	1	
Laborer	2	
Metal signs	1	
Merchant	1	
Physician	1	
Salesman	1	
Laundry	1	
		18
Gambling, 4: Faro	1	
Stock	3	
Want of means	12	
Want of work	1	
		17
Love—14.		
Jealousy, 2: Of wife	1	
Of seducer	1	
Disappointment (all males)..4: With single lady	2	
With married lady	1	
With prostitute	1	
Grief..4: Loss of husband	3	
Loss of child	1	
Domestic unhappiness, 4..: With all family	1	
With wife	3	
		14
After crime, 3...: Murder	2	
Defaulter	1	
		3
Alcohol, 15.: Intemperance	12	
Chronic alcoholism	3	
		15
Laziness	4	
Unsound mind	3	
Insanity	3	
Convalescent from fever	2	
		12
Disease supposed incurable....17: Epilepsy	1	
Gonorrhœa	1	
Pain in abdomen	2	
Rheumatism	1	
Syphilis	2	
Phthisis	3	
Paralysis	3	
Leprosy	1	
Chronic ear disease	1	
Chronic ulcer	1	
Intermittent fever	1	
		17
Not known		7
Total		103

TABLE NO. 7—Continued.

IMMEDIATE CAUSES OF SUICIDES

DURING FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1878.

Causes.		Number.
Pecuniary, 30	Business disappointments, 2—Butcher, 1; Cigar, 1	2
	Gambling—Faro	1
	Want of work	1
	Want of means	26
Love 9	Disappointment	4
	Grief	3
	Domestic unhappiness	2
After crime, 7.	Murder	3
	Assault to murder	3
	Defaulter	1
Alcohol, 14	Intemperance	10
	Chronic alcoholism	4
Unsound mind		14
Insanity		9
Disease, supposed incurable, 4....	Syphilis	1
	Gonorrhœa	1
	Epilepsy	1
	Paralysis	1
Physical suffering, 9	Phthisis	2
	Chronic ear-disease	1
	Pain in abdomen	3
	Chronic ulcer	1
	Rheumatism	1
	Intermittent fever	1
Not known		7
Total		103

TABLE NO. 8.

EXPENSES INCURRED IN THE PROSECUTION OF THE DUTIES OF THE OFFICE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1878.

Expenses.	Amount.
Autopsies.—80 cases	$1,600 00
Chemical analyses.—6 cases	300 00
Rewards for bodies recovered from the bay of San Francisco.—44 cases	440 00
Total	$2,340 00

TABLE NO. 9.

NUMBER OF SUICIDES DURING EACH MONTH FOR SIXTEEN YEARS.

MONTH.	1862-3	1863-4	1864-5	1865-6	1866-7	1867-8	1868-9	'69-70	1870-1	1871-2	1872-3	1873-4	1874-5	1875-6	1876-7	1877-8	TOTALS.....	Total Seasons.	No. of times no case in month of...	Average for month of...
July.....	0	1	1	1	3	4	5	4	1	2	1	7	5	9	5	11	60	107	1	3.74
August.....	0	2	1	3	1	3	2	3	3	4	4	3	5	2	6	5	47		1	2.9
September.....	1	0	3	1	1	0	7	1	3	5	4	4	6	5	9	5	55	158	2	3.4
October.....	2	0	1	2	5	1	2	3	4	4	1	4	5	3	7	7	51		1	3.18
November.....	1	2	0	2	2	2	3	7	4	0	5	6	0	2	7	9	52		3	3.2
December.....	4	1	4	3	0	1	3	2	0	2	3	5	4	5	5	11	53		2	3.56
January.....	2	1	1	0	1	2	3	2	4	6	3	6	3	8	8	8	58	167	1	3.6
February.....	0	3	1	0	4	3	4	3	4	5	1	1	3	6	5	13	56		2	3.5
March.....	3	5	1	3	2	0	2	4	5	4	2	6	4	2	2	11	56		1	3.5
April.....	1	3	1	0	3	2	5	7	3	4	5	3	11	7	9	5	69	178	1	4.3
May.....	0	2	0	1	2	0	4	4	5	5	3	5	8	2	4	8	53		3	3.3
June.....	3	0	2	4	4	2	3	4	8	4	5	9	6	5	8	10	77	77	1	4.8
Totals.....	17	20	16	20	28	20	43	44	44	45	37	59	60	56	75	103	687		19	
Average per month	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.6	2.3	1.6	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.	4.9	5.	4.5	6.2	8.58				

TABLE NO. 10.

NUMBER OF SUICIDES COMPARED WITH POPULATION AND TOTAL DEATHS.

YEAR.	Population. One Suicide to every.	Deaths. One Suicide to every.	REMARKS.
1862-63	5,706		
1863-64	5,000		
1864-65	7,000		
1865-66	5,955	75.9	
1866-67	4,682	90.	
1867-68	7,397	128.8	22 deaths from smallpox.
1868-69	3,783	90.9	Epidemic of smallpox—708 deaths.
1869-70	3,976	73.	
1870-71	3,926	73.	
1871-72	3,961	66.6	
1872-73	5,089	98.4	22 deaths from smallpox.
1873-74	3,402	68.	48 deaths from smallpox.
1874-75	3,835	69.3	
1875-76	4,951	80.6	345 deaths from smallpox.
1876-77	4,013	75.4	446 deaths from smallpox.
1877-78	2,992	48.3	
CHINESE 1876-77	8.000	158.7	
CHINESE 1877-78	3.749	66.2	

TABLE NO. 11.

MEANS USED BY SUICIDES DURING SIXTEEN YEARS.

MEANS.	1862–3	1863–4	1864–5	1865–6	1866–7	1867–8	1868–9	1869–70	1870–1	1871–2	1872–3	1873–4	1874–5	1875–6	1876–7	1877–8	TOTAL
Pistol or rifle	3	4	4	9	9	7	8	10	11	13	12	31	21	18	30	35	225
Knife	3	2	5	1	6	2	5	3	9	5	14	12	7	5	6	12	97
Hanging	.....	1	1	1	2	3	5	7	5	3	1	5	9	2	3	6	54
Drowning	.....	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	2	.....	1	3	3	6	8	38
Strangulation	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	11
Fracture—skull	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Fracture—vertebra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Jump from building	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Crushed	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3
Suffocation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Strychnia	3	3	2	2	5	2	5	10	6	3	4	.....	5	9	13	16	88
Opium	2	6	3	2	4	2	10	8	6	11	3	7	7	12	13	18	114
Arsenic	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	2	1	1	.....	1	1	18
Hydrocyanic acid	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5
Muriatic acid	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Oxalic acid	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Phosphorus	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Chloroform	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	8
Sulphuric ether	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Cyanide of potassium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	6
Chloral hydrate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Tinct. aconite	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Unknown	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Totals	17	20	16	20	28	20	43	44	44	45	37	59	60	56	75	103	687

REPORT

OF

L. L. DORR, M. D.

CORONER

OF THE

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1879.

SAN FRANCISCO:
W. M. HINTON & CO., PRINTERS, 536 CLAY STREET.
1879.

REPORT

OF

L. L. DORR, M. D.

CORONER

OF THE

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1879.

SAN FRANCISCO:
W. M. HINTON & CO., PRINTERS, 536 CLAY STREET.
1879.

TABLE NO. 4.

MORTUARY TABLE,

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1879.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Natural Causes	Accident	Murder	Manslaughter	Justifiable Homicide.	Suicide	Unknown or Doubtful	Total
Abortion				1				1
Blow on head or body		1		1				2
Burning		4						4
Crushed		12						12
Contusions			1					1
Drowning		13				3	3	19
Explosion		6						6
Fall		28						28
Gunshot Wounds		9	9	1	2	36	1	58
Hanging						15		15
Human Remains							1	1
Natural Causes	145							145
Poison, Ammonia						1		1
Poison, Arsenic						1		1
Poison, Chloral-hydrate		1						1
Poison, Chloroform						1		1
Poison, Cya of Potass						2		2
Poison, Opium		2				9	2	13
Poison, Prussic Acid						1		1
Poison, Strychnine						6		6
Run over by vehicle		14						14
Stabbing or Cutting		1	5	2		11		19
Still-born							13	13
Strangulation		1	1					2
Suffocation			1					1
Unknown							4	4
Unknown, found in Bay							15	15
Totals	145	92	17	5	2	86	39	386

NOTE.—Two cases in the above table, one murder and one suicide, by gun-shot wounds, occurred at Dupontville, Marin County, California. The bodies were brought to this city, and the inquest held here.

TABLE NO. 5.

SUICIDES

SHOWING COLOR, SEX, CONDITION, AGE, OCCUPATION, BIRTHPLACE, DOMESTIC CONDITION, INTELLECT, PREVIOUS ATTEMPTS, RELIGION, PREDISPOSING AND IMMEDIATE CAUSES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1879.

SUICIDES.	NUMBER.
COLOR.	
White	80
Chinese	6
Total	86
SEX.	
Males	76
Females	10
Total	86
CONDITION.	
Married	36
Widow	1
Widower	4
Divorced	1
Single	39
Unknown	5
Total	86
AGE.	
Oldest, 78; Youngest, 13; Average, 40 + .	
Between 10 and 20 years	5
Between 20 and 30 years	13
Between 30 and 40 years	21
Between 40 and 50 years	19
Between 50 and 60 years	19
Between 60 and 70 years	7
Between 70 and 80 years	2
Total	86

TABLE No. 5—Continued.

Suicides.	Number.
Occupation.	
Actor	2
Banker	1
Brewer	1
Butcher	1
Baker	2
Barkeeper	1
Clerk	4
Coachman	1
Cook	1
Dancing master	1
Domestic	4
Farmer	2
Grocer	2
Gambler	1
Housekeeper	6
Hotel-keeper	1
Horse dealer	1
Hospital steward	1
Laundryman	1
Laborer	2
Miner	2
Merchant	2
Maltster	1
Mechanic	13
Magazine keeper	1
Peddler	2
Photographer	1
Printer	1
Prostitute	2
Real estate agent	2
Saloon-keeper	4
School teacher	1
Seaman	4
Salesman	2
Stable-keeper	1
Stevedore	2
Tailor	2
Teamster	2
Tobacconist	1
Quack doctor	1
Unknown	3
Total	86
Birthplace.	
United States—24: Maine	1
New Hampshire	1
Massachusetts	2
New York	1
Pennsylvania	1
Ohio	1
Kansas	1
Virginia	3
Louisiana	2
California	2
Carried forward	24

TABLE No. 5—Continued.

Suicides.	Number.
Brought forward	24
Canada	2
Mexico	1
Europe—52. Finland	1
Norway	1
Sweden	1
England	5
Scotland	1
Ireland	5
Denmark	1
France	4
Germany	27
Austria	1
Switzerland	1
Italy	3
Spain	1
China	6
Unknown	1
Total	86
Domestic Condition.	
No relative in State, so far as known	29
Wife here	25
Husband here	4
Mother here	3
Father here	2
Parents here	1
Children here	3
Brother here	10
Sister here	1
Half-brother here	1
Brother-in-law here	1
Uncle here	2
Aunt here	1
Cousin here	3
Total	86
Intellect.	
Weak	8
Average	57
Above the average	21
Total	86
Previous Attempts.	
Second attempt	6

TABLE NO. 5—CONTINUED.

PREDISPOSING CAUSES OF SUICIDES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1879.

CAUSES.			NUMBER.
RELIGIOUS BELIEF.			
Protestant			50
Catholic			15
Jew			3
Spiritualist			2
Chinese			6
Unknown			10
Total			86
PECUNIARY—20.			
Business Disappointments, 3.	Clerk	1	
	Photographer	1	
	Plumber	1	
			3
Money disappointment. No occupation			1
Gambling, 6.	Stock	3	
	Poker	1	
	Chinese games	2	
			6
Want of means			10
LOVE—9.			
Jealousy of wife			1
Domestic unhappiness. 8.	With all family	1	
	With wife	7	8
After crime, 5.	Murder	1	
	Embezzlement	3	
	Desertion from U. S. Army	1	
			5
Alcohol, 20.	Intemperance	16	
	Alcoholism	4	
			20
Orphanage			1
Fear of assassination			1
Weak intellect (congenital)			2
Unsound mind			3
Insanity			5
Supposed incurable disease.....14.	Pain in head	4	
	Heart disease	3	
	Paraplegia	1	
	Erysipelas	1	
	Phthisis	1	
	General debility	1	
	Effects sunstroke	1	
	Spine disease	1	
	Left arm crippled	1	
			14
Not known			6
Total			86

TABLE NO. 5—Concluded.

IMMEDIATE CAUSES OF SUICIDES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1879.

Causes.		Number.
Pecuniary—30.		
Business Disappointments, 5. — Dancing master	1	
Horse dealer	1	
Housekeeper	1	
Photographer	1	
Saloonkeeper	1	
		5
Want of work		2
Want of means		23
Love—4.		
Jealousy	1	
Nostalgia	1	
Disappointment	1	
Desertion	1	4
After crime, 8. — Murder	2	
Attempt at murder	3	
Embezzlement	1	
Desertion from U. S. Army	1	
Gambling	1	
		8
Alcohol, 12. — Intemperance	10	
Alcoholism	2	
		12
Unsound mind		9
Insanity		5
Harsh treatment		1
Fear of assassination		2
Laziness		1
Physical suffering, 7. — Heart disease	3	
Paraplegia	1	
Neuralgia in head	2	
Erysipelas	1	
		7
Supposed incurable disease—Phthisis		1
Not known		6
Total		86

TABLE No. 6.

NUMBER OF SUICIDES DURING EACH MONTH FOR SEVENTEEN YEARS.

MONTH	1862-3	1863-4	1864-5	1865-6	1866-7	1867-8	1868-9	1869-70	1870-1	1871-2	1872-3	1873-4	1874-5	1875-6	1876-7	1877-8	1878-9	TOTALS.....	Total Seasons.	No. of times no case in month of...	Average for month of...
July.....	0	1	1	1	3	4	5	4	1	2	1	7	5	9	5	11	6	66	121	1	3.88
August.....	0	2	1	3	1	3	2	3	3	4	4	3	5	2	6	5	8	55		1	3.23
September.....	1	0	3	1	1	0	7	1	3	5	4	4	6	5	9	5	6	61	176	2	3.58
October.....	2	0	1	2	5	1	2	3	4	4	1	4	5	3	7	7	6	57		1	3.35
November.....	1	2	0	2	2	2	3	7	4	0	5	6	0	2	7	9	6	58		3	3.41
December.....	4	1	4	3	0	1	3	2	0	2	3	5	4	5	5	11	9	62	192	2	3.64
January.....	2	1	1	0	1	2	3	2	4	6	3	6	3	8	8	8	7	65		1	3.82
February.....	0	3	1	0	4	3	4	3	4	5	1	1	3	6	5	13	9	65		2	3.82
March.....	3	5	1	3	2	0	2	4	5	4	2	6	4	2	2	11	5	61	219	1	3.58
April.....	1	3	1	0	3	2	5	7	3	4	5	3	11	7	9	5	8	77		1	4.52
May.....	0	2	0	1	2	0	4	4	5	5	3	5	8	2	4	8	9	72		3	4.23
June.....	3	0	2	4	4	2	3	4	8	4	5	9	6	5	8	10	7	84	84	1	4.94
Totals.....	17	20	16	20	28	20	43	44	44	45	37	59	60	56	75	103	86	783	.....	19	.....
Average per month	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.6	2.3	1.6	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.	4.9	5.	4.5	6.2	8.58	7.16	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 7.

REPORT OF UNKNOWN DEAD,

AND OF DOUBTFUL IDENTITY, FROM JULY 1, 1878, TO JULY 1, 1879, THE LOCALITY IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED, TOGETHER WITH A DESCRIPTION OF THE BODY, CLOTHING WORN, AND EFFECTS FOUND ON THE BODY.

DATE.	DECEASED.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1878—Aug. 18.	Unknown male child..	Found in the Bay at the foot of Stockton street.
Oct. 11.	Unknown man.....	Died at the City Receiving Hospital. Description: About fifty years of age; hight, five feet six and one-half inches; medium build, light eyes, black hair, bald on crown of head, dark sandy mustache and beard, slightly gray; fore-finger of right hand missing. Wore light brown cassimere sack coat, light mixed cassimere vest, butternut overalls, heavy boots, cut open upon instep, bosom shirt, white underwear and black felt hat. Effects: Black-handled jack-knife, old stocking filled with sewing material, pair scissors, fifteen cents.
Oct. 28.	Unknown man.....	Found in Bay, foot of Dupont street. Description: About fifty years of age, five feet five and one-half inches in hight, stout build, sandy hair, gray eyes, full face, a few days' growth of mustache, light hair; underlid of left eye slightly discolored. Wore calico checked shirt, blue woolen undershirt, light gray pants, light felt hat and buckled gaiters. Effects: Small black-handled knife, single blade, brass key, white-handled knife, all blades broken, horse-shoe nail, five cents.
Dec. 13.	Unknown man.....	Found among the rocks near Fort Point. Description: About forty-five years of age, weight about one hundred and ninety pounds, five feet five and one-half inches in hight, black hair, beard and mustache, swarthy complexion. Wore heavy leather boots, a toe piece on left one, gray ribbed woolen socks, and a piece of blue flannel drawers on right leg.
Dec. 13.	Unknown Chinese child	Found in a hand-bag, floating in the Bay, near Mission street wharf. A few days old.
Dec. 18.	Unknown man.....	Found floating in the Bay, off Pacific Mail wharf. Description: Five feet ten inches in hight, stout build, features entirely gone, skull bare. Wore a black double-breasted beaver sack-coat, black velvet vest, dark checked pants, gray woolen undershirt, gray and blue striped overshirt, red figured calico shirt and brogans.

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1879—Jan. 17.	Unknown man.....	Found in the surf, near the Presidio wharf. Description: Five feet nine inches in hight, skull bare, a tuft of dark brown hair on scalp, stout build. An imitation of a bush tattooed on left forearm and an imitation of the crucifixion tattooed on right forearm, both in India ink. Wore white flannel undershirt, black, white and red striped woolen overshirt, blue denim blouse, white cotton drawers, a patch of checked cloth on either leg, extending above and below the knee, about twenty-one inches in length by six inches in width. Blue diagonal pants, double-soled, heavy Oxford ties. A leather belt about the waist, with a knife-scabbard attached.
Feb. 4.	Unknown man.....	Found in the Bay, between Broadway and Pacific street wharves. Description: About sixty years of age, five feet eight and one-half inches in hight, stout build, full gray beard, light brown hair mixed with gray, all but one tooth missing in upper jaw, some teeth missing from lower. Wore black and brown striped cassimere sack-coat, black diagonal double-breasted vest, narrow striped calico bosom shirt, butternut overalls, white (with narrow black stripe) necktie, heavy brogans, leather belt about waist. Effects, ten cents.
Mar. 22.	Unknown female child.	Found on the ground, inside of the gate of the residence No. 1017 Bush street. About twenty-four hours old.
April 20.	Unknown man.....	Found in Bay, near entrance to Dry Dock, Hunter's Point. Description: About five feet eleven inches in hight, medium build, black hair on crown of head, features unrecognizable. Wore brown flannel overshirt, white undershirt and blue overalls. A leather belt, sheath and sheath-knife were about his waist. Effects, fifty cents.
June 13.	Unknown female child	Found in a water closet at No. 1304 Polk street. Aged about one day.
June 15.	Unknown female child (Chinese).....	Found floating in the Bay under the Pacific Mail wharf, in an enameled bag, fully clothed. About one month old.
1878—Sept. 5.	W. H. Steele (?)... ...	Died in the City Receiving Hospital. Registered at the What Cheer House, September 4, 1878, as W. H. Steele, of Dixon, California. A portemonnaie found upon the body has the name of W. H. Steele marked upon it, a memorandum book found upon the body has same name written in it. Description: About sixty years of age, five feet seven inches in hight, light eyes, light brown hair, slightly gray, sandy mustache and chin whiskers slightly gray, medium

TABLE No. 7—Concluded.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1878—Sept. 5.	Steele (Continued)	build. Wore snuff-colored cassimere sack-coat, steel gray cassimere vest, gray cassimere pants, black soft hat, bosom shirt, cotton flannel underwear, and boots. Effects: Ten cents, pocket-knife, spectacles and two valises containing clothing and blankets.
Nov. 15.	Ah Fun (?).....	Died in the City Receiving Hospital. Description: About forty-five years of age, five feet two inches in hight, medium build. Wore two pair dark blue overalls, white cloth Chinese undershirt, two light blue cotton Chinese coats, one dark blue cloth (red lined) Chinese coat, black felt hat, Chinese shoes. A polltax receipt issued in Marin County, California, May 18, 1879, in name of Ah Fun, was found upon the body.
1879—May 20.	Jacob Lehmann (?)....	Found floating in the Bay, near Brown's wharf, foot of Mason street. From papers found on the body, deceased was supposed to be Jacob Lehmann, a native of Prussia, aged about thirty-five years. Effects: Four one cent nickels, a warranty deed from John A. Waltz and wife to Jacob Lehmann, all of Jackson City and County, Michigan, dated August 6, 1873, for a certain piece of land in said city and county, and papers.

TABLE NO. 8.

SCHEDULE

SHOWING PROPERTY FOUND WITH OR UPON THE BODIES OF DECEASED PERSONS BY THE CORONER, AND THE DISPOSITION OF THE SAME, DURING THE YEAR COMMENCING JULY 1, 1878, AND ENDING JUNE 30, 1879.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1878—July 6..	Tung Quong....	Two coats retained in evidence.
July 8..	Peter McManus	Seventy-five dollars (gold coin), five shares Ophir Silver Mining Company's stock, certificate No. 17,390, ten shares Best & Belcher Mining Company's stock, certificate No. 15,103, ten shares of Consolidated Imperial Mining Company's stock, certificate No. 14,340. July 15, 1878: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.
July 9..	Richard Williams.....	Thirty-five cents. September 21st: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
July 11.	John H. Ruby.....	Ten cents, jack-knife, "Dictator" revolver No. 2,397. July 12, 1878: Delivered revolver to Robert Stein, its owner; balance delivered to Chas. B. Morgan, son-in-law of deceased.
July 13.	Yee Ah Ping.....	Ninety cents and police whistle. September 21st: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
July 16.	Hanorah Lynch... ...	Black skirt and overskirt, black and brown striped skirt. September 19, 1878: Delivered to Officer Harty at Fourth District Court, upon trial of the case of the People vs. Timothy Lynch.
July 17.	George W. Oakes.....	Seven dollars and twenty-five cents (silver coin), certificate of deposit in the Nevada Bank No. 9,873, dated July 15, 1878, in name of Wm. Oakes, for $650, U. S. gold coin, silver sleeve button, pearl sleeve button, pocket-knife, a deed for one-half acre of land in Domingo Peralta Reservation, Alameda County, in name of George W. Oakes, tin box containing letters and papers, trunk and valise, containing clothing and personal effects, two apothecary's scales. July 19, 1878: Delivered to William Doolan, Administrator.
July 24.	John Heidemann.....	Four dollars and fifteen cents, (silver coin), silver watch No. 22,948, with chain attached, one shotgun. July 27, 1878: Delivered to Henry J. Heideman, brother of deceased.

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1878—July 30.	Chow Cheung.....	Twenty cents and bunch of keys. July 31, 1878: Delivered to Lam Chung, Inspector Kong Chow Company.
Aug. 1.	Henry Droge.....	Seventy dollars (gold coin), Pacific "Bull Dog" revolver, collar button and stud. August 16, 1878: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.
Aug 1.	Ellen Droge.....	Thirty cents, plain gold ring, initials "L E H," plain gold ring, initials "H C D," one ring with stone inserted, black ring, pair ear-rings and black breast-pin. September 4, 1878: Delivered to Diedrich Bruns, guardian of the children of deceased.
Aug. 4.	Wm. J. Wilson.....	Twenty-five cents, pocket knife and two Fireman's shirts. August 7, delivered to Wm. Cullen, property clerk, two fireman's shirts. Sept. 11, 1878: Delivered the balance to Alice Wilson, wife of deceased.
Aug. 18.	John Seemann.....	Plain gold ring with initials "K. R." August 18: Delivered to Katie Seemann, wife of deceased.
Aug. 20.	P. J. Boardmann.....	Gold watch No. 266,055, National Watch Co. maker, gold chain attached; three I. O. O. F. shirt studs, chest of clothing, pass key, chest key, one quadrant, X. L. No 4 revolver, letters and papers. Sept. 2, 1878: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.
Aug. 23.	Edward K. Barnum...	One dollar (coin), three studs, pair sleeve buttons, pocket knife, "Whitneyville Armory" revolver, gold ring and collar button. Oct. 15, 1878: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.
Aug. 25.	T. H. A. McCarthy...	Pair sleeve buttons, collar button, suit of clothes, hat and pair boots. August 29, 1878: Delivered to Mary McCarthy, mother of deceased.
Aug. 27.	A. H. Manson.....	"X. L. No. 4 N. Y." revolver, silver watch M. J. Tobias maker, pair sleeve buttons, one key, cork screw, pocket knife, memorandum book, ten cents (currency), two studs and papers. September 25, 1878: Delivered to John S. Gray, upon written order from L. B. Manson, widow of deceased.
Aug. 30.	T. H. A. McCarthy...	Seventy-five cents, pocket knife, comb, cigar holder and two shells. September 11, 1878: Delivered to Lizzie McCarthy, sister of deceased.
Aug. 31.	George B. Laughton ..	Trunk containing personal effects, seventy-five cents currency, deeds for lot in San Francisco county, letters and papers. September 5, 1878: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1878—Aug. 31.	A. G. M. Bowen.....	Seven dollars and fifty cents (gold coin), $2 85 (silver coin), silver watch No. 42,789, J. Peeret, Locle, maker; lead pencil; pen holder, police whistle, two sleeve buttons with initials "B," gold ring, pen knife, watch key, pair steel spectacles, two pair gold spectacles, one diamond scarf pin, memorandum book, gold tooth pick, last will and testament, fire insurance policy, abstract of title to Loma Alta Vineyard, Sonoma county, private papers and letters; trunk containing clothing and personal effects, valise containing clothing, bundle of personal effects, two trunk and one valise key, package of letters, receipts from Sonoma Valley Bank and notice of sale, (in all ten papers) in regards to settlement with said bank. September 2, 1878: Delivered to John D. Bowen, cousin of deceased, as authorized by telegraphic order from Ezra Bowen of Philadelphia, brother of deceased.
Sept. 1	Frank Heigel.....	Three dollars and sixty cents (silver coin), silver watch No. 33,307 with chain attached, door key and watch key. September 24, 1878: Delivered to Jacob Kister, cousin of deceased.
Sept. 5	W. H. Steele (?).....	Ten cents, pocket knife, spectacles, and two valises containing clothing and blankets. November 20, 1878: Delivered money, valises and contents to Treasurer Hubert.
Sept. 14	H. L. Russell.....	Twenty-five cents, three car tickets, pair sleeve-buttons, pair coral earrings, coral breast-pin, imitation cameo breast-pin and ear-drop, locket and chain, neck chain and charm, black necklace and cross, clock, satchel, three memorandum books, pawn ticket No. 1,064, comb, chemise stud, two portemonnaies and trunk containing personal effects. September 21, 1878: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Sept. 15	James H. Leroy.	Masonic pin, writing desk, and trunk containing clothing and manuscripts. September 19, 1878: Delivered to Marie D. Le Roy, wife of deceased.
Sept. 17	Gustave Mahe.....	Pocket-book and papers; bank book No. 59,015 French Bank, in name of D. Zamaroni, showing credit of $40; three hundred and twenty dollars (gold coin), $3 05 (silver coin), gold watch No. 81,721, gold chain, charm, gold ring, gold lead pencil, gold seal-ring, two gold sleeve-buttons, gold collar button, door-key, pass-key, jack-knife, pair eye-glasses, pair spectacles, police-whistle and match-box combined, one pistol. October 21, 1878: Delivered to Elizabeth Mahe, executrix of the estate.

TABLE No. 8.—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1878—Sept. 18	H. C. Ludemann.....	Trunk containing clothing, photographs, memorandum book, one key, two watch chains, pocket-knife, two studs, three collar-buttons and one sleeve-button. September 21, 1878: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Sept. 22	David Williams.....	Fifty cents, memorandum book, letters, papers, jack-knife, four keys. November 20, 1878: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Sept. 26	Julien A. Keefe.....	Ten dollars (gold coin), fifty cents (silver coin), silver purse (broken), bank book Hibernia Savings Bank No. 15,572 in name of Mary Martin, balanced, no credit. September 28, 1878: Delivered to Catherine Keefe, wife of deceased.
Sept. 30	Levy J. Rumsey	Fifteen cents, key and hammer. September 30, 1878: Delivered to Sarah Rumsey, wife of deceased.
Sept. 30	Daniel F. Merkle.....	Collar button, two studs, two abalone sleeve-buttons, three keys, two sleeve-buttons, one stud, one ring, twenty-nine copper coins and seven silver coins, pocket knife and four cartridges. October 30, 1878: Delivered to Christian Merkle, father of deceased, excepting knife and cartridges retained as evidence.
Oct. 1..	James H. Montgomery	Forty dollars (gold coin), $20 (silver coin), six cents, five studs, three sleeve-buttons, gold ring, two silver rings, pen-holder, pencil, revolver, memorandum book, photos and papers, valise containing clothing, etc., three keys. November 1, 1878: Forty dollars delivered to Lockhart & Porter to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 12,919 Board of Supervisors. Novemb r 20, 1878: Balance delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Oct. 11.	Unknown man.....	Fifteen cents. November 20, 1878: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Oct. 11.	Daniel E. Bentzen	Eleven dollars and seventy cents (silver coin). October 12, 1878: Delivered to H. Bentzen, son of deceased.
Oct. 11.	Albert Andrews.....	Thirty-five cents, pocket-knife, four keys, four meal-tickets, police-whistle, memorandum book and papers. October 18, 1878: Delivered keys to A. P. Stanyan, Superintendent Golden Gate Cemetery. November 20, 1878: Delivered balance to Treasurer Hubert.
Oct. 13.	John B. Merl alias John Merrill.....	Twenty-three dollars and twenty-five cents (coin), certificate deposit Donohoe, Kelly & Co.'s Bank for $2,516 40 (gold coin), receipt for $500 (currency) endorsed on back as property of Josephine Young, doorkey, two trunk keys, letters and papers, $35

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1878—Oct. 13.	Merl (Continued)	gold coin, trunk and bag containing personal effects. October 15, 1878: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.
Oct. 16.	Julius Knopf.....	Six chamber French revolver. October 17, 1878: Delivered to Camille Richert, its owner. "Defiance" revolver. October 17, 1878: Delivered to Camille Knopf, brother of deceased.
Oct. 18.	Guiseppe Caraffini.....	A sealed letter containing $80 (currency) addressed to Cesare Zeiro, San Francisco, $75 (gold coin), $15 (silver coin), X. L. No. 4 revolver, trunk containing clothing and personal effects, letters. November 1, 1878: Forty dollars (gold coin) delivered to Lockhart & Porter, to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 12,919, Board of Supervisors. October 18th: Sealed letter delivered to Cesare Zeiro, the person to whom it was addressed. January 10, 1879: Balance delivered to Cesare Zeiro, upon written order from Alberto Caraffini, brother of deceased.
Oct. 18.	Giovanni Sbarbaro....	Trunk containing clothing and personal effects, single-barreled pistol, knife, ladies' neck chain with charms, piece of watch chain, one brooch, two sleeve-buttons, Japanese coin, keystone, cigar-holder, blue eye-glasses and papers. October 22, 1878: Delivered to William Doolan, Public Administrator.
Oct. 26.	John Deubline.....	Watch, $7.45 (coin), saddler's horse, eleven leather halters, watch chain, pocket-knife and papers November 20, 1878: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Oct. 26.	Unknown Man.....	Five cents. November 20, 1878: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Oct. 31.	Frank H. Roscoe.....	Fifty dollars (currency), thirty-eight dollars sixty cents (coin), "Bull Dozer" revolver, "Red Jacket" revolver, trunk containing clothing and personal effects, watch chain, Masonic pin, papers. Receipt for $105 (currency) and $20 (gold), money received by Joseph Sloan from F. H. Roscoe, for safe keeping. November 25, 1878: Delivered to William Doolan, Public Administrator.
Nov. 2.	Wm. H. Rulofson, Sr..	Four dollars (coin), two dollars (currency), gold watch and chain, gold ring, plain gold ring, two hundred shares mining stock, two car tickets, pair eye-glasses, pass key, wallet and papers. November 8, 1878: Delivered to P. L. Benjamin, upon written order from Mrs. W. H. Rulofson, wife of deceased.
Nov. 3.	Hugh Close.....	Two dollars and twenty-five cents (coin), 10 cents (currency), police star, two pocket-knives, steel ring

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1878—Nov. 3.	Close (Continued).....	with six keys and police whistle attached, pocket rule, two brass keys and pair eye-glasses. November 7, 1878: Delivered to Harriet Brown, guardian for the Close minors.
Nov. 4.	William Bell.....	Twenty cents and pocket-knife. November 4, 1878: Delivered to Thomas J. Bell, brother of deceased.
Nov. 5.	Jas. H. Montgomery ..	Forty dollars (gold coin), received from Cosmo Franciscovich, balance due deceased. November 20, 1878: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Nov. 6	Moses Kullman	Two dollars and eighty-five cents (coin), foreign silver coin, gold watch and chain, three diamond studs, diamond ring, quartz sleeve buttons, one metal and one bone collar button, four keys, pocket-knife, last will and testament with codicil, five sealed letters, "Bull-dog" revolver, portemonnaie, pocket comb, deed for property in Stockton, California, letters, photos and papers. November 6, 1878: Sealed letters delivered to whom they were addressed. Balance delivered to H. Kullman, brother of deceased and one of the executors named in will.
Nov. 7	Ann M. Barry	One dollar and fifteen cents (coin), two door-keys, pass-book. November 10, 1878: Delivered to Richard Barry, husband of deceased.
Nov. 12	Alfred Prestney.....	Twenty dollars and thirty cents (coin), silver watch, bugxy blanket, photographs, letters and papers, trunk containing clothing and personal effects. February 10, 1879: Coin delivered to Lockhart & Porter to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 13,307, Board of Supervisors. February 24, 1879: Balance delivered to Susie A. DeLancey, administratrix of the estate.
Nov. 18.	Ah Yung	Twenty-one dollars and seventy cents (coin). February 10, 1879: Delivered to Lockhart & Porter to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 13,307, Board of Supervisors.
Nov. 18.	Leun Chung Sing	Sixty-five cents. November 20, 1878: Delivered to Leun Ah You, father of deceased.
Nov. 22.	Chas. H. French	Eighteen dollars and seventy-five cents (coin), gold watch, pipe, pocket-knife, five keys, pocket-book, papers and gold ring. November 23, 1878: Delivered to Susie A. French, sister of deceased.
Nov. 22.	Christina S. Smith	Five cents, French silver coin, three gold rings, pair ear-rings, locket, key and purse. December 18, 1878: Delivered to Lizzie Schiedeler, sister of deceased.

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1878—Nov. 23.	Giovanni Mirasole.. ..	Forty cents, key, satchel containing personal effects and papers. November 30, 1878: Delivered to Cora V. Mirasole, for children of deceased.
Nov. 26.	Johanna Murphy.....	Gold ring. November 29, 1878: Delivered to Michael Murphy, husband of deceased.
Nov. 29.	Wilhelm Taureck	Seventy-two dollars and ninety cents (coin), pocket-knife, chest containing clothing. February 10, 1879: Forty dollars (coin), delivered to Lockhart & Porter to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 13,307, Board of Supervisors. February 28th: Balance delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Nov. 30.	John E. Evans	One hundred and ninety-one dollars and fifty-five cents (coin), pocket-knife, pocket compass, eye-glasses, key, papers and letters. Three hundred shares mining stocks. December 2, 1878: Delivered to William Doolan, Public Administrator.
Dec. 1..	James Rush	Forty-two dollars and thirty-one cents (coin), silver watch, six teaspoons, two gold rings, two sleeve buttons, tobacco box, fire insurance policy for $2,000, deed for part of fifty vara No. 897, San Francisco, ring containing six keys, safe key, desk key, two keys, key and tag, letters, papers, key to, and saloon No. 1 Morton street, and contents. December 3, 1878: Saloon and keys delivered to Patrick Rush, brother of deceased. December 17th: Balance delivered to Patrick Rush, Special Administrator.
Dec. 5..	George Gordener.	Fifteen cents. Smith & Wesson revolver. January 9. 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Dec. 8..	E. A. Blackburn.....	Three shirt studs, collar button, chain with two keys attached, tooth-brush, pair gloves, linen collar, purse containing letters and papers, lead pencil. December 10, 1878: Delivered to J. B. Christie, M. D., cousin of deceased.
Dec. 12.	Joseph Hussey.....	Ten shares mining stock, letters and papers. January 9, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Dec. 13.	Robert Shallady	Thirty cents, one shirt stud, three collar buttons, pair sleeve buttons and jack-knife. January 9, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Dec. 14.	Benj. Ehrman.....	Three dollars and five cents (coin), pocket-knife, match safe, gold ring, collar button, watch key, steel ring with five keys and police whistle attached, four memorandum books, one bill book and bills. December 17, 1878: Delivered to S. Ehrman, brother of deceased.

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1878—Dec. 16.	Homer Horton.....	Twenty-five cents, twcnty shares water stock, two seventy-five-foot tape lines, one rule, pair spectacles, two memorandum books, two shirt studs, collar button, letters and papers. December 19, 1878: Delivered to W. S. Horton, son of deceased.
Dec. 26.	Henry W. Bennet	Thirty-seven dollars and five cents (coin), gold spectacles, match safe, car ticket, watch key and large door-key. December 28, 1878: Delivered to C. A. Bennet, son of deceased.
Dec. 27.	William Atkinson.....	One hundred dollars (gold coin), ninety-five cents (silver coin). January 14, 1879: Delivered to William Doolan, Public Administrator.
Dec. 29.	Henry Gunther.....	One dollar and ten cents (silver coin). February 28, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Dec. 30.	John H. Coover	Fifty cents, gold ring, shirt stud, two pocket-knives, pair spectacles, three keys, photographs, two valises containing clothing and personal effects. January 9, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Dec. 31.	Thomas Crossley.....	One dollar and seventy-five cents (coin), breast-pin, door key and tag, two small keys, hand-bag, letters and papers. March 1, 1879: Delivered to Emma Crossley, wife of deceased.
Dec. 31.	Jose Machado.....	Seven dollars and fifty cents (silver coin). January 9, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
1879—Jan. 3..	Edw. P. Snively.....	Thirteen dollars and eighty-five cents (silver coin), five dollars (currency), steel ring with nine keys attached, pocket-knife, police whistle, tobacco box, Colt's revolver, one oroide watch, one nickel watch and chain, memorandum book and papers, saloon and contents, corner of Dunbar alley and Merchant street. January 7, 1879: Delivered to C. H. Hall, cousin of deceased.
Jan. 4..	Lee Yoon.....	Twenty cents and papers. February 28, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Jan. 8..	Joseph Vohsen.....	Eight dollars and forty-five cents (coin), gold watch, gold chain with locket attached and four keys, pair gold sleeve-buttons, one sleeve-button, silk watch fob with metal attachments, fruit knife, safe key, brass key, ring containing nine keys, trunk and valise containing clothing and personal effects, box of bosom shirts, violin in case, one lap robe, "Victor No. 2" revolver, letters and papers. January 22, 1879: Safe key, brass key and six other keys delivered to Messrs. Degener & Co., their owners. May

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1879—Jan. 8..	Vohsen (Continued)...	26, 1879: Balance delivered to Messrs. Degener & Co., upon written order from Amelia Vohsen, mother of deceased.
Jan. 10.	Carl Presler	Nineteen dollars and seventy-five cents (silver coin), open-faced silver watch, watch chain, one brooch, pair sleeve-buttons, and Masonic badge. January 14, 1879: Delivered to Martha Presler, wife of deceased.
Jan. 11.	Walter Irvine.....	Thirty cents, three bone collar buttons, two shirt studs, pass key, letters and papers. February 28, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Jan. 12.	S. M. Oettinger	Seven dollars and twenty-five cents (silver coin), plain ring, one hundred shares Empire Consolidated Gold and Silver Mill and Mining Company (Humboldt County, Nevada), certificate No. 152; one hundred shares Silver Central Consolidated Mining Company (Devil's Gate District, Nevada), certificate No. 549; one hundred Shares South Ophir Mining Company (Gold Hill, Nevada), certificate No. 412; pawn ticket No. 757; certificate No. 5061, International Banking Company, New York city; trunk containing books and clothing; letters and papers. March 25, 1879: Delivered to N. Scheeline, upon written order from Joseph Oettinger, brother of deceased.
Jan. 13.	August Goslar	Two dollars and forty-five cents (coin), and bag containing personal effects. January 21, 1879: Delivered to William Doolan, Public Administrator.
Jan. 14.	James Caldwell	Ten cents. January 16, 1879: Delivered to John Willis, brother-in-law of deceased.
Jan. 21.	Thomas Callahan	Seventy-three dollars and thirty cents (coin), bank book No. 17,688, Hibernia Savings and Loan Society, showing a credit of $408.55; second of exchange for $50 gold coin (No. 19,526) on Eugene Kelly & Co., New York; letters; trunk containing clothing and personal effects; one hundred shares (nine certificates) Exchequer Mining Company; three hundred shares (six certificates) Chapman Mill and Mining Company (Ely District). January 21, 1879: Delivered to William Doolan, Public Administrator.
Feb. 2..	James Lowe	Silver watch (open face), with gold chain attached, two hair chains, two gold sleeve buttons, ten collar buttons, one gold collar button, two pair sleeve-buttons, one penknife, two neck handkerchief pins, pencil, five keys, two memorandum books, letters and papers, two trunks, two valises and three hand-bags, containing clothing and personal effects. February 6, 1879: Delivered to Wm. L. Booker, British Consul, for relatives of the deceased.

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1879—Feb. 4..	Charles Shimmins.....	Purse containing $6.90 (silver coin) and five car tickets, gold watch and chain, $20 (silver coin), bank book No. 8,490. San Francisco Savings Union, showing credit of $1,983.11, letters and papers; sealed letter indorsed, "will of C. Shimmins and list of property;" two hundred shares North Carson Silver Mining Company, Nevada; one hundred shares Shasta Consolidated Mining Company, California; two shares Mutual Real Estate Company, San Francisco; sundry letters, papers, agreements, deeds, notes; Home Mutual Fire Insurance policy; sealed letter indorsed, "Mrs Maria L. Shimmins;" two memorandum books, gold ring, pair sleeve-buttons, two studs, two bone collar buttons, photograph album, opera glass, watch case and chain; carpet-bag containing clothing, books and personal effects; one lap robe, map San Pablo rancho, ring containing 5 keys, one tin box, sealed envelope indorsed J. H. Butler's will. February 4: Sealed envelope indorsed "Will of Shimmins," and list of property, delivered to Lowell J. Hardy, Jr., and Henry Inwood, executors named therein. February 4, 1879: Sealed envelope indorsed Mrs. Maria L. Shimmins, delivered to said Maria L. Shimmins. March 3, 1879: Balance delivered to Lowell J. Hardy, Jr., Executor of the Estate.
Feb. 4..	Unknown Man.....	Ten cents. February 28, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Feb. 13.	Reiner Dahlen	Watch, ninety-five cents, thirty shares Daney Gold and Silver Mining Co., twenty-five shares Omega Silver Mining Co., forty-five shares Salt Point Silver Mining Co., one stud, deed for twenty feet in the Schaffer lead and compagnie, and twenty feet in the Westphalia lead, both in White Pine Mining District, Nevada; photograph album, letters and papers. May 26, 1879: Delivered to Bruno Bennerscheidt, upon written order from Anna Koch and Cath. Dethene, sisters of deceased.
Feb. 15.	Frank Pieperling	Silver watch, gold watch-chain, seven cents, watch-key, door-key and "Defender" revolver. February 17, 1879: Delivered to Joseph Pieperling, brother of deceased.
Feb. 18.	Chas. A. Kennedy....	Four dollars and thirty-five cents (coin), plain gold ring, silver watch with gold link chain attached, two bone sleeve-buttons, two gold shirt-studs, pocket-knife, pass-key, rule, steel ring, five keys attached, two memorandum books and papers, self-cocking revolver. February 19, 1879: Delivered to L. O. Carson, stepfather, for the mother of deceased.
Feb. 19.	Oscar Fleischman.....	Sharp's revolver, valise containing clothing and personal effects. February 28, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1879—Feb. 20.	Samuel F. Ross.	Gold watch, one dollar and ten cents (coin), memorandum book and papers, pipe, pocket-knife, spectacles, rule and key. February 20, 1879: Delivered to Wm. H. Ross, son of deceased.
Mar. 2..	Michael McBride.....	Ten cents and papers. April 5, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Mar. 3..	Joseph Kountz.....	Five cents and Bull-dog revolver. March 6, 1879: Revolver delivered to Fred. Felsing, its owner. April 5: Five cents delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Mar. 3..	William B. Perry.	Two dollars and seventy cents (coin), X.L.No. 5 revolver, pair Masonic sleeve-buttons, three Masonic shirt studs, pair sleeve-buttons. three bone and one metal collar buttons, pocket-knife, memorandum book, satchel containing clothing and personal effects. March 4, 1879: Delivered to P. G. Perry, brother of deceased.
Mar. 3..	"Jack".....	Seal ring. April 5, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Mar. 3..	W. J. Hesthal.....	Gold ring, two studs, two sleeve-buttons, two door keys. March 4, 1879: Delivered to Aug. Hesthal, son of deceased.
Mar. 4..	Wm. H. Williams.....	Six dollars and eighty-five cents (silver coin), shirt-stud two collar buttons, silk handkerchief, pocket-book containing letters. March 8, 1879: Delivered to Mercy C. Williams, Guardian of Wm. M and Alice W. Williams, minors, children of deceased.
Mar. 6..	Wm. J. Hesthal.... .	Twelve dollars and sixty-five cents (silver coin) less $1 10 paid expressman by the police, for conveying deceased to the City Receiving Hospital, three car tickets, silver watch, gold chain, cigar-holder, ring containing four keys, pen-knife, portemonnaie, two plugs tobacco, memorandum book and papers. March 7, 1879: Delivered to Aug. Hesthal, son of deceased.
Mar. 12.	John Francis.....	One dollar and eighty-five cents (silver coin). April 5, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Mar. 12.	John H. Horne.....	Ten dollars (silver coin). May 6, 1879: Delivered to Lockhart & Porter to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 13,556, Board of Supervisors.
Mar. 17.	Auguste Jeannin.....	X. L. No. 4 revolver, three photographs and bundle of papers. March 19, 1879: Delivered to E. Jeannin, son of deceased.

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1879—Mar. 21.	John Smith.....	One fancy ring. April 5, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Mar. 22.	Unknown female child	Piece of white skirt, checked bosom shirt. Retained in evidence.
Mar. 22.	James Barmore.....	Twenty-five dollars and fifty cents (coin), watch, Roskopf patent, steel chain, one hundred shares Old Channel Gravel Mining Co., note for $50 dated Aug. 17, 1878, made by W. F. Stevens and payable to Jas. Barmore, spectacles, eye-glasses, jack-knife, valise and satchel containing clothing and personal effects, letters and papers, British Bull-dog revolver. March 22, 1879: Delivered to John Currey, uncle of deceased.
Mar. 24.	J. C. H. Kranzline alias Henry Muller.....	"Sharps" revolver No. 10,953, memorandum book, pocket-book, pocket-knife and meerschaum pipe, letters and papers. May 12, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Mar. 27.	Robert D. Ferguson...	Check No. 945, dated Belmont, Nevada, March 17, 1879, drawn by S. Tallman & Co., upon the Bank of California, San Francisco, for $300, and payable to R. D. Ferguson. $97 25 (coin), silver specimen, carpet-bag containing one coat and personal effects, silver watch No. 7,345, watch chain, pocket-book containing eight cents, ring with four keys and charm, pocket-knife, match safe, overcoat, two coats, cane, quilt blanket, memorandum book and letters. April 18, 1879: Delivered to E. C. Ferguson, administrator of the estate.
Mar. 28.	Daniel McIntyre	One plain ring, marked "18 K." April 5, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Mar. 31.	Chester H. Hull.....	Gold ring with stone setting, two sleeve-buttons, collar button and pocket-book. March 31, 1879: Delivered to J. J. Ryan, brother-in-law of deceased.
Apr. 1..	Chee Ah Kow.....	Fifty dollars (gold coin), and jack-knife. May 6, 1879: Delivered $40 to Lockhart & Porter, to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 13,556, Board of Supervisors. May 12: Balance delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Apr. 1..	A. Field.....	Pocket-knife. May 12, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Apr. 7..	Peter A. Larson.....	Letters and papers. May 12, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Apr. 7	William Prella.....	Ten cents. May 12, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1879—Apr. 9..	Henry O'Neill.....	Ten dollar (gold coin), $5 (silver coin). May 6, 1879: Delivered to Lockhart & Porter to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 13,556, Board of Supervisors.
Apr. 10.	Israel Richards, Sr....	Bag containing $10 (silver coin), purse containing 50 cents, one book containing bills and papers, one memorandum book, steel ring with nine keys attached, steel ring six keys attached, jack-knife and pair eyeglasses. April 11, 1879: Delivered to B. Davis, son-in-law of deceased, for P. Richards, wife of deceased.
Apr. 10.	Jorgen Johnson.....	Allen & Co.'s pistol, papers and memorandum books. May 12, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Apr. 13.	Thomas Crossley.....	"Grizzly" revolver; silver watch and watch chain. April 14: Delivered to Emma Crossley, wife of deceased.
Apr. 13.	Josiah Bacon....	Eighty-three dollars and fifty cents (gold coin), seventy-three dollars and twenty-five cents (silver coin), one cent and three cent nickels, wallet containing six dollars (currency), pocket-book containing thirty-four dollars (currency), gold watch and chain, with a Knight's Templar (Masonic) badge attached, gold pen and pencil, one badge with blue ribbon attached, gold badge, Masonic pin, scarf-pin, five gold collar-buttons, cameo ring, three cameo shirt-studs, three moss agate studs, three imitation diamond studs, two Maltese Cross studs, two pair cuff buttons, seal locket, two studs, two scarf-rings, steel ring, silver knife, pocket-knife, steel ring with four keys attached, steel corkscrew, pocket compass, ring with two keys attached, five memorandum books, two pocket-books, letters and papers, one valise and handbag containing clothing and personal effects. Baldwin Hotel check No. 23 and safe check No. 16. These checks were surrendered April 14, and $450 (gold coin) was received on check No. 16, and one silk umbrella on check No. 23. April 17, 1879: Delivered to J. S. Bacon, Special Administrator of Estate. One Canton flannel undershirt and one white bosom shirt, retained in evidence.
Apr. 14.	Benjamin Brown.....	Scarf-pin, pair sleeve-buttons, ring, two studs, pocket-knife, door-key with tag No. 71 attached, pawn ticket No. 895, letters. April 14, 1879: Door-key and tag delivered to clerk of the Coso House, No. 411 Sansome street. April 15, 1879: Balance delivered to Henry Brown, cousin of deceased.
Apr. 16.	William Johnson.....	Valise containing personal effects, photo-album. May 12, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Apr. 17.	Thomas Nolan....	Sixty cents. May 12, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1879—Apr. 18.	Jacob Sommer.... ..	Thirty-five dollars and seventy-five cents (coin), small key, car ticket, spectacles, pocket-knife, silver ring, receipt dated San Francisco, December 31, 1878, to J. Somers, for $125, "Colt's Navy" revolver, last Will and Testament of Jacob Sommer, note dated August 23, 1878, for $800; certificate of deposit dated September 4, 1878, for $627, note dated February 1, 1878, for $1,500, knife. April 19, 1879: Last Will and Testament delivered to J. C. Bauer, the Executor named in the will. Balance held, pending the issue of letters to Executor.
Apr. 20.	Unknown man.....	Fifty cents. May 12, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Apr. 21.	Herman Pohl...	"Ballard" derringer, pair spectacles. May 12, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Apr. 21.	Catherine O'Rourke...	Fifty cents. June 10, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Apr. 22.	Ah See.....	Plain ring and one earring. Received from Officer Avan, one knife, as evidence in case. June 21, 1879: Ring and earring delivered to Lum Sing, husband of deceased. Knife retained as evidence in the case.
Apr. 23.	W. H. Mansfield.....	Masonic pin, tin box containing memorandum book letters and papers, trunk containing clothing and personal effects, empty satchel, ring with nine keys attached, napkin ring, two sleeve buttons and one shirt-stud. May 3, 1879: Masonic pin delivered to S. S. Sample, its owner. April 28: Balance delivered to T. N. Dunphy, for mother of deceased.
Apr. 24.	Ah See.....	Received of Property Clerk Cullen, Police Office, two brass keys, one earring, Chinese papers, two Chinese coats, one white tunic and two pair of pants, evidence in the case. June 21, 1879: Two keys and earring, delivered to Lum Sing, husband of deceased. Balance retained as evidence in the case.
Apr. 24.	William Lord.....	Two dollars and ninety cents (coin), jack-knife, pair spectacles, bank-book No. 8,794, Odd Fellows' Savings Bank, showing credit of $312.51, bank-book No. 1259, Farmers and Mechanics' Bank, showing credit of $247.68, carpet-bag containing personal effects. May 2, 1879: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.
Apr. 28.	William Frey.....	Two shirts, retained in evidence.
Apr. 28.	Thomas McFarland. ..	One dollar and sixty cents (coin) and papers, valise containing personal effects. May 12, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1879—Apr. 29.	Christian Klose.	Seventy cents, ten car-tickets, ring, two shirt-studs, two sleeve-buttons, gold watch with gold chain and charm attached, jack-knife, letter, bundle of blankets and personal effects. May 2, 1879: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.
Apr. 30.	Timothy Sullivan.	Twenty-five cents, pocket-knife, rosary and "Bulldozer No. 2" revolver. May 12, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
Apr. 30.	Christian Klose.	Received from the Central Railroad Company, twenty dollars (silver coin), deposited with them by the deceased. May 2, 1879: Delivered to Wm. Doolan, Public Administrator.
Apr. 30.	James H. Clark.....	Pocket-case of instruments, two books, spectacles, key, star and ten cents, received from Prison-keeper Armager, City Prison. May 5, 1879: Delivered to J. H. Clarke, son of deceased.
May 3..	Elias Lipsis.....	"Bulldozer No. 2" revolver. June 2, 1879: Delivered to Carrie Lipsis, wife of deceased.
May 10.	F. L. Finkenstaedt....	Fifty-five dollars and ninety cents (coin), ten dollars (gold note), twenty dollars (currency), British shilling, Bull dog revolver, letters, trunk and valise containing clothing and personal effects. June 19, 1879: Delivered to Wm. Norris, upon written order from M. Finkenstaldt, mother of deceased.
May 11.	Gaston Pupat.....	Bankbook No. 30,600, French Bank, showing a credit of $6.60, "Acme No. 2" revolver, pair twenty-cent piece sleeve-buttons, letters, trunk and satchel containing clothing and personal effects. June 10, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
May 12.	Frances A. Lawrence..	Four dollars and thirty-five cents (silver coin), gold ring, three cuff buttons, two earrings, piece of gold chain, shawl-pin, letters and papers, twenty shares Silver West Consolidated Mining Company, two trunks containing clothing and personal effects, one hand trunk, one Wheeler & Wilson sewing machine. June 30, 1879: Delivered to Messrs. Lockhart & Porter, upon written order from Samuel M. Lawrence, husband of deceased.
May 13.	William Girzikowsky..	Plain ring, one ring with setting, one collar button, shirt stud, buckskin purse, steel ring with seven keys attached, Smith & Wesson revolver. May 14, 1879: Delivered to Ernest Girzikowsky, father of deceased.

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
1879—May 15.	Watson Hendry.....	Purse containing twenty dollars and ten cents (coin), gold watch, ninety cents (silver coin), five-cent nickel, silver check for five hundred dollars (bogus), scarf pin, door key and scissors. May 20, 1879: Delivered to Mrs. Robert Hendry, mother of deceased.
May 27.	J. R. Womeldorff.	Silver watch, jack-knife, ring with two keys, silver finger ring, pair spectacles, memorandum book, deed for lots in the city of San Diego, California. June 9, 1879: Delivered to W. W. Womeldorff, brother of deceased.
May 27.	Jacob Lehman (?).	Four one-cent nickels, a warranty deed for a certain piece of land in Jackson City and County, Michigan, and papers. June 30, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
June 6..	M. Cohn.....	Twenty-five cents, "Colt's" derringer, three sleeve-buttons, watch chain, two studs, letters and papers. June 26, 1879: Delivered to A. E. Hecht, upon written order for Caroline Cohn, wife of deceased.
June 13.	John A. Schoener.....	Twenty-three dollars and seventy cents (coin), five cent nickel, silver watch and chain, steel ring (five keys attached), police whistle, two jack-knives, pair spectacles and case receipt of San Francisco Gas Light Company for $10 deposit on gas meter, two memorandum books and papers, oroide chain and charm, two trunks containing clothing and personal effects. June 30, 1879: All the property, excepting money, delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
June 14.	Charles H. Kiel.	Papers, memorandum books, photographs and one suit of clothes. June 30, 1879: Delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
June 15.	Frederick Rush.....	Seventy dollars and thirty cents (coin), pair of sleeve-buttons and memorandum book. On hand in office.
June 17.	Ellen Bowlan	Chemise, undershirt and dark calico dress. Retained in office as evidence.
June 18.	Charles H. Kiel.....	Three dollars (silver coin), three studs, one collar button, and "Colt's" revolver. June 18, 1879: Revolver delivered to Ed. Lind, its owner. June 30, 1879: Balance delivered to Treasurer Hubert.
June 19.	John N. Beneken.	Twenty-six dollars (coin), three studs, gold watch, gold chain and locket, pair sleeve-buttons. June 30, 1879: Delivered to H. Voorman, half-brother of deceased.

TABLE No. 8—Concluded.

Date.	Deceased.	Description and Disposition.
June 23.	Herman Schaeffer.	Thirty-five dollars (coin). On hand in office.
June 26.	John N. Beneken.	Smith and Wesson revolver No. 7,418. On hand in office.
June 27.	Wong Ah Sik....	Three dollars and forty cents (silver coin), and pocket-knife. On hand in office.

Total amount of money, $10,576 40. Jewelry, stocks, clothing, etc., value unknown.

TABLE No. 9.

EXPENSES INCURRED IN THE PROSECUTION OF THE DUTIES OF THE OFFICE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1879.

Expenses.	Amount.
Chemical analyses—7 cases.....	$350 00
Rewards for bodies recovered from the bay of San Francisco—37 cases.....	370 00
Total.....	$720 00

L. L. DORR, M. D,
Coroner.

L
S62

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

F. L. WEEKS, M. D.

CORONER

OF THE

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO,

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30TH, 1882.

SAN FRANCISCO:
GEO. SPAULDING & CO., GENERAL BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS.
1882.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

F. L. WEEKS, M. D.

CORONER

OF THE

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO,

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30TH, 1882.

SAN FRANCISCO:
GEO. SPAULDING & CO., GENERAL BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS,
1882.

CORONER'S REPORT.

CORONER'S OFFICE,
SAN FRANCISCO, July 15, 1882.

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco.

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with Resolution No. 15,758 (New Series), passed by your Honorable Body, June 5, 1882, requesting a report of the condition of this department of the City Government during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882, I have the honor to submit the following tables and remarks thereon:

Table No. 1 shows the number of deaths reported for investigation, autopsies performed and inquests held during each month of the year. A comparison of this table with that of last year, will show a large increase in the work performed by this office.

The total nnmber of deaths reported was 406, an average of 33.83 per month, and in number 60 more than the preceding year. Autopsies were held in 201 cases, an average of 16.75 per month, an increase of 26 from last year. The subject of post mortem examinations I have considered of so great importance, as to pay particular attention to that branch of this department, and I will submit a few remarks thereon in the course of my report. There have been 196 inquests held, an increase of 32 from last year, an average of 16.33 per month in contrast with about 13.5 the year previous.

No. 2, Mortuary Table (the key to the table of details). This table shows the cause of death in each case and the nature of the crime charged, if any. Comparing this table with that of the preceding year, we find that the increased number of cases is largely due to accidental deaths, and by referring to table No. 4, the mode of death will be accounted for. Homicides come next on the list to account for the increase; the other causes of death being in about the same proportion as last year.

In Table No. 3 will be found an analysis of the sudden and unexpected deaths from natural causes, classified as to the disease

producing the same, as shown by post mortem examination. One of the causes of death which claimed the largest number of cases was affections of the brain, there being 27, an increase of 11 as compared with the same disease last year. Deaths from aneurism and alcoholism have slightly increased. Heart disease, which claimed the largest number of cases last year, has slightly decreased, there being 27, two less than last year. The large number of deaths from pneumonia, which has been especially mentioned in the two preceding reports, has this year decreased largely, there being less than half the number of cases; the remaining causes of death being about proportionate with last year. As regards the nativity of these cases, Ireland furnished the largest number (40), the United States following with 36, and Germany next with 21. In ages, the largest number are upwards of 50 years. The occupation of these cases covers a great variety of callings, laborers being the most numerous. It has been ascertained that in a large percentage of cases of sudden death, the deceased had been an inmate of one of the various hospitals in this city, and had been discharged apparently cured, only to be found dead or to die suddenly within a short time after leaving the hospital.

Table No. 4—On comparing the number of accidental deaths with that of last year, we find an increase of 41, and note that the increase is due to the excessive number of falls, as compared with last year, there being 18 more than recorded in the preceding report. There is no explanation to be given for this increase in the number of deaths from falls, as there has been no instance where more than one death occurred at one and the same time, and as this is the only year in which such an extraordinary number is noted, there is reason to believe that this will prove to be an exceptional record. There were 33 accidental deaths from drowning, an increase of 10 as compared with last year. Adding to this number, six cases of drowning wherein the manner of death was not determined by the jury (but in all probability was accidental), it may seem large, in fact, is a large percentage of the accidental deaths. When we consider that San Francisco, with its three hundred thousand inhabitants, is so situated that it is more than three-fourths surrounded by water, and that thousands

of men are daily employed upon the bay and along the city front where numerous "man holes" are found in some of the wharves or in the planked streets beneath which the tide ebbs and flows, it is not surprising that there should be a large number of deaths from drowning. There have been 17 deaths caused by being run over by vehicles, horse-cars, cable roads and cars propelled by steam, the same number as last year. In most of these cases, the drivers or engineers were arrested at the time and charged with manslaughter, but in no instance has it been proved upon inquest, that they were any manner to blame for the death. Public justice would be as well subserved if there were more careful inquiry made in such cases to ascertain if there were any culpability before making the arrest. The accidental deaths from gun-shot wounds have been 5, from poison 7, from burning and suffocation in fire 9, an increase in each cause over last year (of gun-shot wounds 3, poison 4, fire 2). As to the birth place of these victims of accident, Ireland as usual takes the lead with 29 cases, this State coming next. As regards age, the larger number of cases were upwards of 50 years; six-sevenths of those born in California were under 20 years. In occupation, laborers are the most numerous, teamsters, seamen and housewives coming next, being respectively in about the same proportion.

Table No. 5—There were thirty cases of homicide during the fiscal year, an increase of seven over last year. There were seventeen murders, four more than in 1880-81. Of the total number of murders, seven were those of Chinese—five males and two females—the murderer in each case being of the same race. During last year there were but three cases of Chinese murders, the victims all being males; the nativity of the remaining cases being: California, 2; Massachusetts, 2; South Carolina, 1; Ireland, 2; Italy, 2; and Germany, 1. Of these 10 victims, 6 were males and 4 were females. Of the 9 cases of manslaughter—all of whom were males—Ireland was the birthplace of 4, while New York, Illinois, Mexico, Germany and Norway claimed 1 each. There were five cases of manslaughter last year. There were four cases of justifiable homicide, one less than last year. The nativity of those cases were one each for Massachusetts, New York, Germany and Ireland. Out of the total of thirty

cases of homicide, the weapon used in seventeen cases was the pistol, the knife being used in seven cases.

Table No. 6 shows that the total number of homicides in this city for the last twenty years has been 393. The means used in 177 cases was the pistol. To the last number, if we add 304, which is the number of suicides in which the means used was the same, we have a grand total of 481 deaths from pistol-shot wounds during that length of time—a terrible truth connected with the history of San Francisco. This is not all, for there has been quite a number accidentally killed by carelessly handling firearms. If we again refer to the table mentioned, we shall see that the highest per cent. (according to the population) of homicides in any one year since 1862 was in the year 1875, when there was one for every 5,994 inhabitants. In the year 1877 there was one for every 9,917 inhabitants from the pistol alone. Again, the same table will show that the lowest per cent. in any one year since 1862, was in the year 1864, when there was only one for every 20,166 inhabitants, from all means; while in the same year there was only one for every 60,500 inhabitants from pistol-shot wounds. The question would naturally arise in our minds: "Why is it that the highest per cent. of homicides are in the years 1875 and 1877, and the lowest per cent. in 1864?—when at the present time we are surrounded by all of the social, moral and religious influences that are characteristic of a well-governed and Christian community. There are a great number of social and benevolent societies, churches, schools and free libraries, together with many other advantages tending to enlighten and improve the mind, all of which should not only make us happier but also better." The answer is quite plain. There are so many in our midst, and, to a great extent (I am sorry to say) among the youth, who do not consider that their toilet is complete for an evening's walk or a call upon a friend unless they have a revolver hung to their side. Please pardon me if I suggest to your Honorable Body the propriety—yea, even the urgent necessity—of passing an ordinance against the carrying of firearms that will be more stringent than the one in force at the present time. The ordinance should be of such a nature that its violation could be severely punished. It would occa-

sionally be the means of saving a valuable life. In this State for the year 1881 (as far as I have been able to ascertain) there has been one homicide, wherein the weapon used was the pistol, for every 8,558 inhabitants, and one suicide for every 13,694 inhabitants by the same weapon.

Table No. 7—Suicides.—There have been 72 cases, proven to be suicides, during the year, the same number as the foregoing year. Of the total number of cases, 16 were natives of Germany, which country, as usual, has a large proportion; Ireland following with eight; the United States furnishing 18, the remaining cases being about equally divided among the different countries of Europe. The greatest number of these victims were between the ages of 40 and 50 years, the youngest suicide being 15 years of age and the oldest 68. About one-ninth of the whole number were females and nearly half of the number were single persons. Among the great variety of means adopted by the suicide, that of firearms appears to be the favorite, there being 23 during the past year who ended their lives by that means. This would not be the case in many instances were it not the universal habit of men in San Francisco to carry a pistol.* There are some good and honorable men who are by nature extremely sensitive and who occasionally meet with a slight disappointment in business; the pistol is at hand in most cases, and in a moment of despondency they send a bullet through their head or heart. The worst feature of this common practice of men carrying firearms is not in the suicide alone, but also in cases of homicide. Under that head I have referred to and given statistics in connection with this abominable practice. The total number of suicides from poison was 28. Among the different drugs more commonly used is strychnia, also opium and its different varieties. You will see by the table on suicides that there have been 13 deaths in this city during the past twelve months from strychnia and eight from opium and its compounds, three from arsenic, two from carbolic acid and one from cyanide potassium. There is a pharmaceutical law in force at the present time which requires all persons that deal out, sell or convey certain drugs (the names of which are given) that are considered poisonous, shall keep a book to use as a register, which shall contain the name of the

person or persons receiving the drug, their residence, the name of the drug, the date when given, etc. As far as learned from investigation in this office, the law has been universally complied with by the druggists of this city. Notwithstanding this, I do not think that it has prevented one single person, while in a fit of delirium or mental despondency from obtaining any of the most deadly compounds known to *Materia Medica;* for any one whose mind is in that condition, being determined to end life, will not hesitate to tell an untruth, if by so doing the desired drug can be obtained. The large amount of gum-opium, laudanum, morphia, strychnia, and other poisons that is left and often found beside the dead body is surprising, which shows that they not only can obtain the amount necessary but any quantity they might ask for. That section in the "Act of Pharmacy regulating the sale of poisonous drugs," should be either altered, amended or annulled, and an Act framed in such a manner that it would be impossible for any person to obtain any drug known in pharmacy as poisonous, unless it be prescribed by a legal practitioner of medicine. A clause could be added, excepting drug merchants and a certain class of manufacturers. It is not merely the loss of the poor suicide's life that should be taken into account, for often a helpless wife and children, or an aged father or mother, are left by him upon whom they depended for support. Of the remaining causes of death, eight chose drowning as a means, two less than last year; six adopted hanging, an increase of two over the preceding year; the knife was resorted to in but four cases, a large decrease from the year previous, when there were 13; each of the following causes claiming one case respectively: asphyxia by charcoal gas, run over by train, strangulation.

In the predisposing causes of suicide, 30 were from pecuniary troubles, an increase of about one-third, as compared with last year. Of this number, 17 were for want of means and eight for the loss of means; of the latter number were three Chinese, the loss being occasioned by gambling, which was also the case of one white. In one case the loss of means was caused by gambling in stocks. The excessive use of alcohol was assigned in 13 cases. Love claimed eight victims, about the same number

as the preceding year. Supposed incurable disease was the cause of six. The above are the most noticeable causes.

Immediate causes.—During the year, the want of means was the immediate cause of 12 suicides, and the loss of means, four. Alcohol victimized 24, a terrible increase as compared with last year, when there were but nine. Temporary insanity and unsound mind was ascribed in nine cases, and positive insanity in three. Supposed incurable disease was assigned in five cases, and physical suffering in two. Love is given as a cause in five cases. Remorse and scolding from a parent each claimed one case, as did financial embarrassment. Fear of punishment and disappointment in business was the immediate cause of two suicides respectively. In one instance the cause was unknown. One of the most common of the immediate and predisposing causes of committing suicide is from the want of means. In many instances, before ending life, the suicide has told a friend, or left a note to the effect that they were penniless and could not obtain employment; that life to them was a continual struggle between hunger and want. This may seem strange in a land where the climate is almost continual spring, where the soil is of the most productive. It shows some of the terrible results of the ordeal through which we are at present passing from the heathen invasion. Supposed incurable disease was the cause of committing suicide in five cases and physical suffering in two. Domestic trouble and disappointment in love furnished two and three cases respectively. Disappointment in business and fear of punishment was the assigned cause in two cases each; the fear in the two latter cases being caused by a crime committed—the one, an assault with a deadly weapon; the other, a breach of trust. Remorse and scolding from parent was the cause in two cases, one respectively. In one case, the immediate cause of committing suicide was unknown. There have been 49 published attempts at suicide during the fiscal year; of these, 29 were males and 20 females, in one case (a female) it being the second attempt within a few days. Two males committed suicide by drowning in the bay whose bodies were not known to have been recovered and are not recorded in any place.

There have been five deaths from unknown causes during the

year, one more than last year. Three of these bodies were recovered from the bay or ocean, and were in such an advanced stage of decomposition that it was impossible to determine the cause of death. Autopsies and a chemical analysis were made in two of the land cases without revealing the cause of death. In the remaining case, the body was so decomposed as to render an autopsy impossible.

Table No. 8—Number of suicides during each month for 20 years.

Table No. 9—Report of unknown dead and description thereof. During the past year the bodies of twelve white male adults, one Chinese adult, and one Chinese and five white infants, were unidentified.

Table No. 10—Schedule showing property found with or upon deceased persons, and the disposition made of the same. It shows the receipt of $10,297.50 in money, besides mining stocks, jewelry, papers and articles of value, all of which were disposed of as the law directs.

Table No. 11—Expenses incurred in the prosecution of the duties of the office.

In suits against the Sheriff, fees have been collected and paid over to the City and County Treasurer, amounting to $67.40.

In relation to the subject of autopsies, which are held by the Police Surgeon and the City Physician for the Coroner, I feel it incumbent on me to offer a few suggestions. I am well aware, as the law now stands, no remedy is available. Before entering upon this subject I take great pleasure in saying that the present incumbents (Drs. Stambaugh and Blach) have ever performed their duty at this office with perfect satisfaction. A moment's reflection will suffice to show the impropriety of a surgeon who holds post-mortem examinations almost daily at the Morgue (some of the bodies being in an advanced stage of decomposition), of leaving his work and hastening to the City Receiving Hospital and there proceed to dress fresh wounds. To the medical man any remarks on this subject are unnecessary, but outside of physicians there are but few who have the remotest

idea of the terrible, deadly poison that is in the human body after death. It has been estimated by some medical writers that one-fifth of a drop of virus taken from the body, post mortem, and inoculated into any part of the living body, would be very liable to cause serious results. We will suppose a case, the truth of which (as far as the work is concerned) is verified almost daily. One of our citizens meets with an accident upon the streets and is conveyed to the City Receiving Hospital as quickly as possible. The Police Surgeon is not in, but is at the Morgue holding an autopsy. His hands are completely covered with a deadly poison; he is obliged to leave everything and go in haste to the Receiving Hospital. In washing his hand hurriedly (which he will be obliged to do) is it not likely that a minute particle of that virulent poison will be left on them? He arrives at the hospital and proceeds to dress his patient's wound; his hands come in contact with an abraded surface, or perhaps a deep and incised wound. The wound becomes inoculated. What next? Inflammation sets in, and soon blood poisoning, followed by gangrene, and death. The paltry sum saved by fixing the duties of performing autopsies for the Cononer, on the Police Surgeon, are not worth considering when such terrible results might follow. I will not insult your intelligence by making any comparison between a few dollars that this City and County might save on the one hand, and the loss of a valuable life on the other. Anything that would jeopardize the life of the humblest in our midst, would not only be wicked but inhuman. It might not be improper in connection with this to suggest that when the time comes for the city to draft a new charter, that some provision be made so that a person other than the Police Surgeon should perform autopsies for the Coroner. The separation of duties seems imperative, and it is to be hoped that such a clause will be inserted for the reason heretofore mentioned. Another very good reason why the Police Surgeon should not hold autopsies for the Coroner: In the cases of homicides in many instances the victim does not die at the time the wound is received, but is removed to the City Receiving Hospital. The Police Surgeon must examine and dress his wounds, and as a matter of course he forms an opinion of the case and its probable result, and in many instances it is

impossible to satisfy himself as to the extent of the injury received, should it be a gun-shot or knife wound. However, the result is fatal. Now the law requires that he shall make a post mortem examination on the body that he has treated professionally, and shall pronounce the cause of death. This should not be. There are occasions when the Police Surgeon would undoubtedly be very glad to be excused from the responsibility of passing judgment upon his own work. He must give evidence at the inquest, before the Police Court, and likewise at the final trial in the Superior Court. Then every little thing that might possibly have any bearing upon the case, outside of the victim's wounds, would be dwelt upon. Would it not be far better for a man placed in such a responsible position, to know nothing about the case until called upon to hold an examination after death.

In making this brief report to you, gentlemen, I have tried to avoid anything that would have reference to any one particular case. Not but that there has been during the past twelve months quite a number of cases brought to this office for investigation, that at the time of their occurrence seemed to shock the whole community. All such cases have been well ventilated by the daily journals. To point out any particular case could not be the means of doing any good, but would be instrumental in adding fresh pangs of sorrow to some innocent persons who had unfortunately been connected therewith.

In conclusion, I beg leave to tender my thanks to Deputy Coroners Smith and Groom and to Messenger McCarthy, for the faithful performance of their several duties. I am under obligations to Chief of Police Crowley, the detective and police force, and to Sheriff Sedgwick and deputies, for timely assistance in the discharge of my official duties, and to the public press for the advertisement of the description of unknown dead and those of doubtful identity, besides many other courteous acts. I am also under obligations to your Honorable Body for furnishing all means and facilities for properly conducting this office.

Very respectfully,

F. L. WEEKS, M. D.,
Coroner.

TABLE No. 1.

NUMBER OF DEATHS REPORTED, AUTOPSIES MADE, AND INQUESTS HELD,

DURING EACH MONTH OF FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

MONTH.	DEATHS.	AUTOPSIES.	INQUESTS.
1881.			
July	27	12	16
August	35	17	17
September	33	15	15
October	35	8	17
November	39	18	16
December	42	28	24
1882.			
January	23	11	7
February	36	23	19
March	31	11	19
April	34	20	16
May	33	18	10
June	38	20	20
Total	406	201	196
Average	33.83	16.75	16.33
Increase from 1880-81	60	26	32

TABLE No. 2.

MORTUARY TABLE,

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Natural Causes	Accident	Murder	Manslaughter	Justifiable Homicide	Suicide	Human Remains	Still-born	Manner Unknown	Unknown	Total
Blow on head or body		6		3	1				1		11
Burning		5									5
Crushed		7									7
Drowning		33				8			7		48
Exposure and neglect			2								2
Fall		38									38
Gunshot Wounds		5	10	5	2	23					45
Gored by a cow		1									1
Hanging						6					6
Human Remains							2				2
Natural Causes	147										147
Poison		7				28					35
Run over by horse, vehicle or train		17				1					18
Stabbing or cutting			5	1	1	4					11
Still-born								13			13
Strangulation						1					1
Suffocation		5				1					6
Scalding		4									4
Unknown										3	3
Unknown, found in Bay and Ocean										3	3
Totals	147	128	17	9	4	72	2	13	8	6	406

TABLE No. 3—PART 1.

SUDDEN DEATHS FROM NATURAL CAUSES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

SHOWING RACE, SEX, CONDITION AND AGE, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO NATIVITY.

	NATIVITY.	Race.				Sex.			Condition.						Age by Years.							
		Caucasian	African	Mongolian	Total	Male	Female	Total	Single	Married	Widow	Widower	Unknown	Total	Under 5 years	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 & upwards	Total
United States—36.	Alabama	1	..	..	1	....	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	California	4	..	..	4	2	2	4	4	..	..	..	..	4	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	4
	Connecticut	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Delaware	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Georgia	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Kentucky	4	..	..	4	3	1	4	3	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	4
	Michigan	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Massachusetts	4	..	..	4	4	..	4	3	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	4
	Maine	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	New York	7	..	..	7	7	..	7	2	3	..	2	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	7
	New Hampshire	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	New Jersey	3	..	..	3	3	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
	Ohio	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Pennsylvania	2	..	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Rhode Island	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Virginia	2	..	..	2	2	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2
	Washington, D.C	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Canada		2	..	..	2	2	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Newfoundland		1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Mexico		1	..	..	1	....	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
South America		1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
West Indies		....	3	..	3	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3
Europe—70.	Austria	4	..	..	4	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	4
	Denmark	2	..	..	2	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
	England	6	..	..	6	4	2	6	3	..	2	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	6
	France	6	..	..	6	4	2	6	2	3	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6
	Finland	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Germany	21	..	..	21	17	4	21	8	10	1	1	1	21	..	..	..	1	5	7	8	21
	Ireland	40	..	..	40	28	12	40	14	19	3	4	..	40	..	..	..	2	11	11	16	40
	Italy	2	..	..	2	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	Norway	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Poland	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Portugal	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Switzerland	4	..	..	4	4	..	4	1	3	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	4
	Scotland	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Sweden	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Australia		2	..	..	2	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
China		....	..	6	6	5	1	6	3	3	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	2	3	..	1	6
Unknown		4	..	..	4	4	..	4	1	..	..	..	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	4
Totals		138	3	6	147	119	28	147	68	56	6	11	6	147	5	..	2	13	38	43	46	147

TABLE No. 3—PART 2.

SUDDEN DEATHS FROM NATURAL CAUSES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

CLASSIFIED AS TO DISEASE PRODUCING THE SAME, AS SHOWN BY AUTOPSY.

DISEASE.	NO.	DISEASE.	NO.
		Amount brought forward	100
Abscess of right kidney	1	Hemorrhage rupture ascending vena cava	1
Alcoholism	17	Metritis	1
Aneurism	20	Nephritis	1
Brain, Congestion of	3	Pneumonia	11
Cerebral, Apoplexy	16	Phthisis Pulmonalis	8
Cerebral, Hemorrhage	4	Paralysis	2
Cerebral, Meningitis	2	Peritonitis	2
Cerebritis	2	Peri-carditis	2
Cancer of Colon	1	Pulmonary, Apoplexy	11
Cholera Morbus	1	Pulmonary, Hemorrhage	2
Convulsions, Infantile	1	Pulmonary, Congestion	1
Epilepsy	1	Retention of Urine	1
Enteritis	1	Septicæmia	1
Gastritis	1	Syphilis	1
Gastro-enteritis	2	Spinal Meningitis	1
Heart disease	27	Tabes Mesenterica	1
Amount carried forward	100	Total	147

TABLE No. 3—PART 3.

SUDDEN DEATHS FROM NATURAL CAUSES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

OCCUPATION.	NO.
Architect	1
Blacksmith	5
Barber	2
Broker	1
Boilermaker	1
Baker	1
Brewer	1
Compositor	1
Cigarmaker	1
Car driver	1
Capitalist	2
Cloakmaker	1
Cabinetmaker	1
Contractor	1
Clerk	5
Carriage painter	1
Cook	5
Domestic	2
Fisherman	2
Fireman	1
Framemaker	1
Farmer	2
Grocer	1
Housewife	8
Hostler	2
Laborer	21
Lamplighter	1
Longshoreman	2
Liveryman	1
Amount carried forward	75
Amount brought forward	75
Musician	1
Mattress maker	1
Merchant	4
Peddler	3
Physician	1
Plasterer	1
Printer	1
Police officer	1
Real estate agent	1
Seaman	5
Stevedore	1
Shoemaker	2
Stone cutter	1
Saloon keeper	2
Solicitor	1
Soldier	2
Stationer	1
Seamstress	1
Transcriber	1
Varnisher	1
Vestmaker	1
Waiter	4
Weigher	1
Watchman	3
Watchmaker	1
Unknown and no occupation	30
Total	147

TABLE No. 4

ACCIDENTAL DEATHS FOR THE

SHOWING RACE, SEX, CONDITION, AGE BY YEARS AND

	NATIVITY.	RACE.			SEX.			CONDITION.					AGE BY YEARS.						
		Caucasian	Mongolian	Total	Male	Female	Total	Single	Married	Widow	Widower	Total	Under 5 years	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 & upwards	Total
United States—44.	Alabama	1		1		1	1			1		1						1		1
	California	17	1	18	13	5	18	16	2			18	4	3	9	2				18
	Connecticut	1		1	1		1	1				1			1					1
	Illinois	1		1	1		1	1				1		1						1
	Iowa	1		1	1		1				1	1					1			1
	Kentucky	1		1		1	1	1				1					1			1
	Louisiana	1		1	1		1		1			1					1			1
	Massachusetts	4		4	4		4	2	2			4		1		2	1			4
	New York	6		6	5	1	6	4	2			6		1	1	1	2		1	6
	New Hampshire	1		1	1		1		1			1							1	1
	Nevada	1		1	1		1	1				1			1					1
	Ohio	3		3	3		3	1	2			3		1			1	1		3
	Pennsylvania	1		1	1		1	1				1		1						1
	Vermont	4		4	3	1	4	1	3			4			1	1		2		4
	Washington, D. C	1		1	1		1	1				1							1	1
Canada		2		2	2		2	1	1			2					2			2
Nova Scotia		1		1	1		1		1			1						1		1
Sandwich Islands		1		1	1		1		1			1					1			1
South America		1		1	1		1	1				1			1					1
Europe—71.	England	7		7	4	3	7	1	4	1	1	7						1	6	7
	France	6		6	6		6	3	2		1	6			1		1	1	3	6
	Germany	12		12	11	1	12	2	9		1	12			1		3	3	5	12
	Holland	1		1	1		1	1				1							1	1
	Ireland	29		29	23	6	29	10	14	3	2	29	1		1	1	4	3	19	29
	Italy	3		3	3		3	2	1			3				1	1	1		3
	Norway	2		2	2		2	1	1			2				1			1	2
	Portugal	1		1	1		1	1				1						1		1
	Russia	1		1		1	1		1			1					1			1
	Scotland	3		3	3		3		3			3					1		2	3
	Switzerland	1		1	1		1	1				1						1		1
	Sweden	4		4	4		4	3	1			4				1	1	1	1	4
Australia		2		2	2		2	2				2			2					2
China			6	6	6		6	4	2			6				1	3	2		6
Totals		121	7	128	108	20	128	63	54	5	6	128	5	8	19	9	26	19	42	128

—PART 1.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

CAUSE OF DEATH, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO NATIVITY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

Blow	Burns	Crushed	Drowning	Fall	Gored by a Cow	Run over by Horse, Train or Vehicle	GUNSHOT WOUNDS. Head	Abdomen	Leg	Total	POISON. Colchicum	Chloroform	Chloral Hydrate	Carbolic Acid	Morphia	Suffocation	Scalding	Total
															1			1
1	1	1	6	3		3								1			2	18
				1														1
			1															1
							1			1								1
												1						1
1																		1
			2	2														4
	1	1	1	1		1			1	1								6
				1														1
			1															1
						1	1			1						1		3
1																		1
				1									1			1	1	4
																1		1
1						1												2
																1		1
							1			1								1
						1												1
		1	1	3		1					1							7
			2	3		1												6
	1	1	3	3		2							1		1			12
			1															1
2		1	7	13		4		1		1							1	29
	1	1	1															3
			1	1														2
				1														1
	1																	1
			2		1													3
				1														1
			3			1												4
		1		1														2
			1	3		1										1		6
6	5	7	33	38	1	17	3	1	1	5	1	1	2	1	2	5	4	128

TABLE No. 4

ACCIDENTAL DEATHS FOR THE

SHOWING RACE, SEX, CONDITION, AGE BY YEARS AND

	NATIVITY.	RACE.			SEX.			CONDITION.					AGE BY YEARS.							
		Caucasian	Mongolian	Total	Male	Female	Total	Single	Married	Widow	Widower	Total	Under 5 years.	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 & upwards.	Total
United States—44.	Alabama	1	..	1	....	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	1
	California	17	1	18	13	5	18	16	2	..	..	18	4	3	9	2	..	..	..	18
	Connecticut	1	.	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Illinois	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Iowa	1	.	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Kentucky	1	..	1	....	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	.	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Louisiana	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Massachusetts	4	..	4	4	..	4	2	2	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	2	1	.	4
	New York	6	..	6	5	1	6	4	2	..	..	6	.	1	1	1	2	..	1	6
	New Hampshire	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Nevada	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	.	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Ohio	3	..	3	3	..	3	1	2	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	3
	Pennsylvania	1	.	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Vermont	4	..	4	3	1	4	1	3	..	..	4	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	4
	Washington, D. C	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1		..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Canada	2	..	2	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
	Nova Scotia	1	.	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Sandwich Islands	1	..	1	1	.	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	South America	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Europe—71.	England	7	..	7	4	3	7	1	4	1	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	7
	France	6	..	6	6	..	6	3	2	..	1	6	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	6
	Germany	12	..	12	11	1	12	2	9	..	1	12	..	..	1	..	3	3	5	12
	Holland	1	.	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	.	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Ireland	29	..	29	23	6	29	10	14	3	2	29	1	..	1	1	4	3	19	29
	Italy	3	..	3	3	..	3	2	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	3
	Norway	2	..	2	2	.	2	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2
	Portugal	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Russia	1	..	1	....	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Scotland	3	..	3	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3
	Switzerland	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Sweden	4	..	4	4	..	4	3	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	4
	Australia	2	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
	China	....	6	6	6	..	6	4	2	..	.	6	..	..	..	1	3	2	..	6
	Totals	121	7	128	108	20	128	63	54	5	6	128	5	8	19	9	26	19	42	128

—PART 1.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

CAUSE OF DEATH, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO NATIVITY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

							GUNSHOT WOUNDS.				POISON.							
Blow	Burns	Crushed	Drowning	Fall	Gored by a Cow	Run over by Horse, Train or Vehicle	Head	Abdomen	Leg	Total	Col-chi-um	Chloroform	Chloral Hydrate	Carbolic Acid	Morphia	Suffocation	Scalding	Total
															1			1
1	1	1	6	3		3								1			2	18
				1														1
			1															1
							1			1								1
												1						1
1																		1
			2	2														4
	1	1	1	1		1			1	1								6
				1														1
			1															1
						1	1			1						1		3
1																		1
				1									1			1	1	4
																1		1
1						1												2
																1		1
							1			1								1
						1												1
		1	1	3		1					1							7
			2	3		1												6
	1	1	3	3		2							1		1			12
			1															1
2		1	7	13		4		1		1							1	29
	1	1	1															3
			1	1														2
				1														1
	1																	1
			2		1													3
				1														1
			3			1												4
		1		1														2
			1	3		1										1		6
6	5	7	33	38	1	17	3	1	1	5	1	1	2	1	2	5	4	128

TABLE No. 4—PART 2.

ACCIDENTAL DEATHS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

OCCUPATION.

OCCUPATION.	NO.	OCCUPATION.	NO.
Boatman	2	*Amount brought forward*	42
Barkeeper	1	Justice of the Peace	1
Bell-boy	1	Laborer	11
Clerk	4	Lawyer	1
Cigar Maker	1	Machinist	2
Collector	1	Police officer	2
Cook	2	Porter	3
Carpenter	4	Peddler	1
Contractor	1	Packer	1
Cooper	1	Printer	1
Domestic	2	Stevedore	4
Engineer	4	Seaman	7
Farmer	1	Sawyer	1
Fisherman	2	Shoemaker	2
Fireman	2	Ship carpenter	1
Foreman	1	Teamster	7
Gymnast	1	Teacher of Languages	1
Housewife	7	Watchman	2
Hostler	2	Wood dealer	1
Horse trainer	1	Unknown and no occupation	37
Iron moulder	1		
		Total	128
Amount carried forward	42		

TABLE No. 5—PART 1.

HOMICIDES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

OCCUPATION.

OCCUPATION.	NO.	OCCUPATION.	NO.
Blacksmith	1	*Amount brought forward*	13
Cook	2	Pressman	1
Cigarmaker	1	Plumber	1
Gardener	2	Shoemaker	2
Gambler	1	Saloon keeper	2
Housewife	1	Seaman	2
Laborer	4	Waiter	1
Merchant	1	Unknown and no occupation	8
Amount carried forward	13	Total	30

TABLE No. 5

HOMICIDES FOR THE YEAR

SHOWING RACE, SEX, CONDITION, AGE AND CAUSE

NATIVITY.	RACE.			SEX.			CONDITION.				
	Caucasian	Mongolian	Total	Male	Female	Total	Single	Married	Widow	Widower	Total
MURDER.											
California	2	.....	2	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	2
Massachusetts	2	.....	2	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	2
South Carolina	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Germany	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1
Ireland	2	.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	2
Italy	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	1	....	....	1	2
China	.....	7	7	5	2	7	3	4	....	....	7
Totals	10	7	17	11	6	17	9	5	2	1	17
MANSLAUGHTER.											
Illinois	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	....	1	....	....	1
New York	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Mexico	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1
Ireland	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	1	3	....	....	4
Germany	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Norway	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Totals	9	.....	9	8	1	9	4	5	....	....	9
JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE.											
Massachusetts	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	....	1	....	....	1
New York	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Germany	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Ireland	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Totals	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	3	1	....	....	4
Grand total	23	7	30	23	7	30	16	11	2	1	30

—PART 2.

ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

OF DEATH, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO NATIVITY.

AGE BY YEARS.							CAUSE OF DEATH.												
							PISTOL SHOT WOUNDS.						KNIFE WOUNDS.						
Under 5	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 and upwards	Total	Brain	Lungs and Bowels	Chest	Abdomen	Spine	Right thigh	Neck	Heart	Chest	Abdomen	Blow on head and face	Exposure and neglect	Total
2						2												2	2
			1		1	2			2										2
					1	1		1											1
		1				1									1				1
			1	1		2							1			1			2
		2				2									1	1			2
		2	4	1		7		2	1	2	2								7
2		5	6	2	2	17		3	3	2	2		1		2	2		2	17
		1				1								1					1
		1				1					1								1
				1		1											1		1
		1		2	1	4	1					1					2		4
			1			1				1									1
		1				1	1												1
		4	1	3	1	9	2			1	1	1		1			3		9
		1				1											1		1
			1			1			1										1
			1			1									1				1
			1			1			1										1
		1	3			4			2						1		1		4
2		10	10	5	3	30	2	3	5	3	3	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	30

TABLE No. 6.

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF HOMICIDES AND SUICIDES

BY THE PISTOL AND OTHER MEANS, FOR THE PAST TWENTY YEARS, ACCORDING TO THE POPULATION.

Year.	Population.	Homicide.			By Pistol, One for Every	Other Means, One for Every	Homicides, One for Every	Suicide.			By Pistol, One for Every	Other Means, One for Every	Suicide, One for Every
		Pistol.	Other Means.	Total.				Pistol.	Other Means.	Total.			
					Inhabitants.	Inhabitants.	Inhabitants.				Inhabitants.	Inhabitants.	Inhabitants.
1862.....	110,000	4	8	12	27,500	13,750	9,166	3	17	20	36,666	6,470	5,500
1863.....	116,000	9	4	13	12,888	29,000	8,923	4	8	12	29,000	14,500	9,666
1864.....	121,000	2	4	6	60.500	30,250	20,166	4	21	25	30,250	5,761	4,840
1865.....	128,000	8	6	14	16,000	21,333	9,142	7	10	17	18,285	12,800	7,529
1866.....	135,000	3	4	7	45,000	33,750	19,285	7	13	20	19.285	10,384	6,750
1867.....	141,000	4	3	7	35,250	47,000	20,142	8	17	25	17,625	8,295	5,640
1868.....	147,950	5	8	13	29,590	18,493	11,380	6	25	31	24,658	5,918	4,772
1869.....	155,531	9	10	19	17,281	15,553	8,185	8	32	40	19,441	4,860	3,888
1870.....	163,112	7	8	15	23,301	20,389	10,879	10	23	33	16,311	7,091	4,942
1871.....	170,693	8	8	16	21,336	21,336	10,668	9	35	44	18,965	4,876	3,879
1872.....	178,276	7	20	27	25,468	8,913	6,602	19	24	43	9,382	7,428	4,145
1873.....	186,793	7	15	22	26,684	12,452	8,490	20	30	50	9,339	6,226	3,735
1874.....	195,310	10	19	29	19,531	10,279	6,734	34	28	62	5,744	6,975	3,150
1875.....	203,827	10	24	34	20,382	8,492	5,994	20	38	58	10,191	5,363	3,514
1876.....	212,345	12	10	22	17,695	21,234	9,652	24	39	63	8,847	5,444	3,370
1877.....	218,183	22	11	33	9,917	19,834	6,611	21	45	66	10,389	4,848	3,305
1878.....	224,081	8	16	24	28,010	14,005	9,336	28	48	76	8,002	4,668	2,935
1879.....	229,859	14	19	33	16,418	12,097	6,965	40	50	90	5,746	4,597	2,553
1880.....	235,700	14	9	23	16,835	26,188	10,247	16	51	67	14,731	4,621	3,517
1881.....	285,000	14	10	24	20,357	28,500	11,875	16	50	66	17,812	5,700	4,318

TABLE No. 7—PART 1.

SUICIDES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

Cause of Death.		No.
Poison.....28	Arsenic	3
	Carbolic acid	2
	Cyanide of potassium	1
	Laudanum	3
	Laudanum and strychnia	1
	Morphia	2
	Opium	2
	Strychnia	14
Pistol shot wounds.....23	Head	15
	Head and chest	1
	Heart	7
Knife wounds.....4	Throat	3
	Abdomen	1
Drowning		8
Hanging		6
Strangulation		1
Suffocation by charcoal gas		1
Run over by train		1
Total		72

TABLE No. 7

SUICIDES FOR THE YEAR

SHOWING RACE, SEX, CONDITION, RELIGIOUS BELIEF,

	NATIVITY.	RACE.			SEX.			CONDITION.					
		Caucasian	Mongolian	Total	Male	Female	Total	Single	Married	Widow	Widower	Unascertained	Total
United States—18.	California	4	....	4	3	1	4	4	....	....	....	....	4
	Illinois	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
	Kentucky	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
	Maine	3	....	3	3	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	3
	Massachusetts	3	....	3	3	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	3
	New York	4	....	4	4	....	4	....	3	....	....	1	4
	Pennsylvania	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
	Virginia	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Canada		3	....	3	3	....	3	2	....	....	1	....	3
Europe—40.	Austria	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
	Denmark	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
	England	3	....	3	3	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	3
	France	4	....	4	2	2	4	2	2	....	....	....	4
	Germany	16	....	16	16	....	16	4	12	....	....	....	16
	Ireland	8	....	8	4	4	8	3	4	1	....	....	8
	Scotland	3	....	3	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
	Switzerland	2	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
	Sweden	2	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Australia		1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
China		....	7	7	7	....	7	4	2	....	....	1	7
Unknown		3	....	3	3	....	3	1	1	....	....	1	3
Totals		65	7	72	65	7	72	34	32	1	2	3	72

—PART 2.

ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

INTELLECT, AND AGE, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO NATIVITY.

RELIGIOUS BELIEF.					INTELLECT.					AGE BY YEARS.						
Christian	Pagan	Jewish	Unascertained	Total	Above Average	Average	Below Average	Unascertained	Total	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 and upwards	Total
4				4		3	1		4	2	2					4
1				1	1				1		1					1
1				1		1			1				1			1
3				3	1	2			3			2	1			3
3				3		3			3		2		1			3
4				4	2	2			4				2	1	1	4
1				1	1				1			1				1
1				1		1			1					1		1
3				3	1	2			3		1		1		1	3
1				1		1			1				1			1
1				1		1			1				1			1
3				3		3			3			1	1	1		3
4				4		4			4	1	1	1			1	4
12		3	1	16	3	13			16		3	4	6	3		16
8				8	1	7			8		3	2		2	1	8
3				3	1	2			3						3	3
2				2		2			2			1	1			2
2				2		2			2			1	1			2
1				1	1				1			1				1
	7			7		6	1		7		4	2	1			7
1			2	3		2		1	3			2			1	3
59	7	3	3	72	12	57	2	1	72	3	17	18	18	8	8	72

TABLE No. 7—PART 3.

SUICIDES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

OCCUPATION.

OCCUPATION.	NO.	OCCUPATION.	NO.
Agent	2	*Amount brought forward*	28
Barber	1	Laborer	6
Blacksmith	1	Lawyer	1
Bootblack	1	Merchant	4
Brewer	1	Musician	1
Capitalist	1	Organmaker	1
Carpenter	1	Peddler	1
Cigarmaker	3	Porter	1
Clerk	2	Printer	1
Cook	3	Saloonkeeper	3
Dentist	1	Salesman	1
Domestic	1	Saleswoman	1
Dyer	1	Seaman	1
Engineer	2	Shoemaker	2
Fruit dealer	1	Soldier	3
Hostler	1	Steward	1
Housewife	2	Undertaker	1
Jeweler	1	Waiter	1
Journalist	1	Wood carver	1
Laundryman	1	Unknown and no occupation	13
Amount carried forward	28	Total	72

TABLE No 7—PART 4.

SUICIDES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

DOMESTIC CONDITION.

DOMESTIC CONDITION.	NO.	DOMESTIC CONDITION.	NO.
Wife here	8	*Amount brought forward*	33
Wife and child here	11	Brothers here	4
Husband and child here	3	Sister here	3
Father and mother here	1	Uncle here	1
Father here	3	Aunt here	1
Mother and brothers here	1	Cousins here	1
Children here	2	No relation in State as far as known	29
Brother and sister here	4		
Amount carried forward	33	Totals	72

TABLE No. 7—PART 5.

PREDISPOSING CAUSES OF SUICIDES,

DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

CAUSES.		NUMBER.	TOTAL.
Pecuniary.....30	Loss of means	8	
	Want of means	17	
	Want of work	1	
	Disappointment in business	1	
	Financial embarrassment	3	
			30
Love.....8	Disappointment in love	2	
	Domestic unhappiness	4	
	Jealousy	2	
			8
Supposed incurable disease...6	Asthma	1	
	Phthisis Pulmonalis	1	
	Rheumatism	1	
	Syphilis	1	
	Unknown	2	
			6
Physical suffering			2
After crime—2	Assault with deadly weapon	1	
	Breach of trust	1	
			2
Nostalgia			1
Alcohol—13. Intemperance			13
Insanity			1
Unsound mind			3
Overtaxed and mental labor			1
Loss of relative			1
Remorse of punishment			1
Dissipation			1
Depravity			1
Unknown			1
Total			72

TABLE No. 7—PART 6.

IMMEDIATE CAUSES OF SUICIDES,

DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

CAUSES.		NUMBER.	TOTAL.
Pecuniary.....19	Want of means.....	12	
	Loss of means.....	4	
	Disappointment in business.....	2	
	Financial embarrassment.....	1	
			19
Love.....5	Disappointment in love.....	2	
	Domestic unhappiness.....	2	
	Jealousy.....	1	
			5
Supposed incurable disease....5	Heart disease.....	1	
	Phthisis pulmonalis.....	2	
	Rheumatism.....	1	
	Syphilis.....	1	
			5
Physical suffering—2.....	Disease of spine.....	1	
	Hemorrhoids.....	1	
			2
Fear of punishment after crime.....2	Assault with deadly weapon.....	1	
	Breach of trust.....	1	
			2
Alcohol.....24	Intemperance.....	22	
	Delirium tremens.....	2	
			24
Unsound mind.....		.....	7
Temporary insanity.....		.....	2
Insanity.....		.....	3
Remorse of punishment.....		.....	1
Scolding from parent.....		.....	1
Unknown.....		.....	1
Total.....		.....	72

TABLE No. 8.

NUMBER OF SUICIDES DURING EACH MONTH FOR TWENTY YEARS.

YEAR.	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	Totals	Average per month
1862-63	....	....	1	2	1	4	2	....	3	1	....	3	17	1.4
1863-64	1	2	....	....	2	1	1	3	5	3	2	....	20	1.6
1864-65	1	1	3	1	....	4	1	1	1	1	....	2	16	1.3
1865-66	1	3	1	2	2	3	....	....	3	....	1	4	20	1.6
1866-67	3	1	1	5	2	....	1	4	2	3	2	4	28	2.3
1867-68	4	3	....	1	2	1	2	3	....	2	....	2	20	1.6
1868-69	5	2	7	2	3	3	3	4	2	5	4	3	43	3.5
1869-70	4	3	1	3	7	2	2	3	4	7	4	4	44	3.6
1870-71	1	3	3	4	4	....	4	4	5	3	5	8	44	3.6
1871-72	2	4	5	4	....	2	6	5	4	4	5	4	45	3.7
1872-73	1	4	4	1	5	3	3	1	2	5	3	5	37	3.0
1873-74	7	3	4	4	6	5	6	1	6	3	5	9	59	4.9
1874-75	5	5	6	5	....	4	3	3	4	11	8	6	60	5.0
1875-76	9	2	5	3	2	5	8	6	2	7	2	5	56	4.5
1876-77	5	6	9	7	7	5	8	5	2	9	4	8	75	6.2
1877-78	11	5	5	7	9	11	8	13	11	5	8	10	103	8.58
1878-79	6	8	6	6	6	9	7	9	5	8	9	7	86	7.16
1879-80	8	12	7	8	4	8	10	5	7	6	10	5	90	7.5
1880-81	4	4	5	6	10	9	5	6	5	6	11	1	72	6.0
1881-82	6	7	4	6	6	5	3	10	9	8	2	6	72	6.0
Totals	84	78	77	77	78	84	83	86	82	97	85	96	1,007	.....
No. times no case in month of	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	19	.....
Average for month of	4.20	3.90	3.85	3.85	3.90	4.20	4.15	4.30	4.10	4.85	4.25	4.80	.....	.....
Total seasons	162		232			253			264			96	.....	.....

TABLE No. 9.

REPORT OF UNKNOWN DEAD,

AND OF DOUBTFUL IDENTITY, FROM JULY 1, 1881, TO JULY 1, 1882, THE LOCALITY WHERE FOUND DEAD, AND A DESCRIPTION OF THE BODY, CLOTHING WORN, AND EFFECTS FOUND ON THE BODY.

DATE.	DECEASED.	LOCALITY AND DESCRIPTION.
1881—Aug. 16..	Unknown man	Found in the bay, about one-quarter of a mile north-east from Union-street Wharf. Description: About thirty-five years of age; height, five feet nine inches; stout build, dark brown hair, sandy mustache, small sandy goatee, light eye-brows, large and somewhat flattened nose, small round chin, small ears, full and regular set of teeth in front, features large. Clothing: Black cloth frock coat and vest, black diagonal pants, white bosom shirt, white flannel undershirt, woolen drawers, single-sole boots, white collar and black silk bow. Property: Three keys, white bone handle pocket knife, brass check marked "S. P. C. R. R."
Aug. 25..	Unknown male child.....	Found in Laurel Hill Cemetery, near the receiving vault, dressed in white clothing and wrapped in newspapers.
Aug. 27..	Unknown man	Found near the westerly shore of Goat Island. Description: About thirty-five years of age; height, five feet ten inches; stout build, brown hair, features unrecognizable. Clothing: Brown diagonal sack overcoat, dark cassimere frock coat and vest, light brown cassimere pants, white bosom shirt, elastic gaiters, black silk scarf. Property: Twenty-five cents, pair of gold stone (?) cuff buttons, figure eight (8) knot scarf-pin, ring with two small keys, patent lead pencil, rough handle pocket knife.
Aug. 31..	Unknown man..... ...	Found in the Bonanza Lodging House, No. 869 Market street. Description: About thirty-eight years of age, medium build; height, five feet seven inches, brown hair, light brown mustache, features regular, complexion light, eyes blue, eye-brows spare and brown, chin receding, ears medium, teeth full and regular. Clothing: White linen overshirt buttoned in back, soft dark blue hat with medium brim and wide band and cord, dark blue diagonal checked coat, dark brown mixed diagonal vest, dark blue diagonal pants, blue and red suspenders, thick soled and long legged boots (old), overcoat with dark drab velvet collar, white merino shirt.
Sept. 23..	Unknown man	Found on beach at Fort Point. Description: About thirty-five years of age, stout build, height five feet three inches, dark brown hair, features unrecognizable, teeth of lower jaw perfect, front teeth of upper jaw missing. Marks: On inside of right forearm was tattooed an anchor; on left forearm inside a circle was a cross. Clothing: Dark cassimere vest, red spotted black diagonal pants with stripes, red checked woolen overshirt, flannel undershirt, heavy gray woolen drawers, gray woolen socks, heavy shoes.

TABLE No. 9—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	LOCALITY AND DESCRIPTION.
1881—Sept. 27..	Unknown man.....	Found in the bay near Washington Street Wharf. Description: About forty years of age, medium build, height five feet seven inches, black hair, brown mustache, regular features, dark complexion, light eyes, dark eyebrows, large nose, receding chin, small ears, irregular teeth. Clothing: Pepper and salt sack coat, blue overalls, heavy brogans, dark woolen overshirt, red flannel undershirt, blue flannel drawers, white handkerchief with blue spots, tied around the neck.
Oct. 17...	Unknown man.....	Found in the bay about half a mile from Alcatraz Island. Description: About thirty years of age, medium build, height five feet six inches, sandy hair, features unrecognizable, teeth irregular. Marks: On right forearm was tattooed a dancing girl; on left hand, an anchor. Clothing: Dark woolen underwear, blue overalls and overshirt, belt and sheath (used by sailors) around his waist.
Dec. 4....	Unknown man.....	Found in bay near Section "A" of the sea-wall. Description: height, five feet six inches; slender build, dark hair and whiskers, features unrecognizable, teeth large and irregular. Marks: On left forearm was tattooed a dancing girl; on left wrist, a bracelet; on left shoulder, a ship. Clothing: Black Cassimere coat, dark gray tweed vest, light checked cloth pants, checked woolen shirt, blue woolen socks. Property: Thirty-five cents, note paper and envelopes.
Dec. 10...	Unknown female child.....	Found in vacant lot neartheast corner of Broadway and Webster streets.
Dec. 18...	Unknown male child	Found in vacant lot northeast corner of Sacramento and Buchanan streets.
Dec. 19...	Unknown male child.....	Found in vacant lot on Walnut avenue, between Washington and Clay streets.
Dec. 19...	Unknown female child.....	Found on sidewalk in front of No. 1159 Howard street.
1882--Feb. 8....	Unknown man	Found in a vacant lot on the north side of Townsend street, between Fourth and Crook street. Description: Age, about fifty years; height, about five feet seven inches; slight build, dark hair mixed with gray, chin whisker and mustache gray, features regular, complexion light, gray eyes, light eye-brows, large nose and ears, teeth regular, one front tooth missing in upper jaw Clothing: Light tweed coat, dark mixed cassimere overcoat, light mixed woolen pantaloons, heavy shoes, red woolen scarf around his neck.
March 17.	Unknown man.....	Found in the bay off Lime Point. Description: Height, five feet six and a half inches; weight, about one hundred and eighty pounds; stout build, black hair, features and hands entirely gone. Marks: On right forearm was the representation of a woman holding in her hand an English flag; on left forearm, a crucifix, all tattooed in ink. Clothing: Pepper-and-salt cassimere pants, brown and black checked cassimere vest, brown canvas overalls, heavy white woolen unwear, black and white striped woolen overshirt, blue jumper and heavy boots, woolen stocking around his neck. Property: Pocket knife, pocket handkerchief with initials "P. R." in red silk in corner, sheath knife and belt around neck.

TABLE No. 9—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	LOCALITY AND DESCRIPTION.
1882—April 17..	Unknown man.....	Found in bay, off Fort Point Wharf. Description: Height, five feet eight inches; medium build, features unrecognizable. Clothing: Dark striped cassimere sack coat, vest and pants of the same material, white bosom shirt with blue stripes, white flannel underwear, white merino stockings, black silk cravat, fine calf-skin boots. Property: Ten dollars, gold coin; eighty-five cents, silver coin, in a buckskin purse; white handkerchief with a blue and red dotted border and a cross in one corner, bone handle pocket knife, small pair of tweezers, two small pieces of sponge.
April 18..	Unknown man.....	Found on the sidewalk on Fulton Street near First Avenue. Description: About forty-five years of age; height, five feet eight inches; slight build, light hair, light whiskers and mustache mixed with gray, regular features, fair complexion, blue eyes, light eye-brows, Roman nose, short chin, ears medium size, teeth regular and lower ones very small, Clothing: Gray Cassimere coat, gray tweed vest, brown striped pants, white cotton shirt with blue stripes, heavy shoes.
May 17...	Unknown Chinaman.....	Found in bay between Market and Mission streets. Description: About thirty-five years of age and a native of China.
May 17...	Unknown Chinese female infant.....	Found in a vacant lot northwest corner of Sacramento and Powell Streets. Description: About one month old. The body was wrapped in a yellow Chinese blouse, and there was a black cap on its head.
June 3...	Unknown man	Found in bay between Fort Point and Lime Point. Description: About five feet four inches in height, features unrecognizable. Clothing: Frock coat, single-breasted and high-buttoned vest; pants, all of dark diagonal goods with red dots. Property: Watch and chain, brass trinket.

Unknown men, White.....	12	
Unknown children, White.....	5	
Unknown men, Chinese.....	1	
Unknown children, Chinese.....	1	
	—	19
Men of questionable identity.....	1	
	—	1
Total.....		20

TABLE No. 10.

SCHEDULE

SHOWING PROPERTY FOUND WITH OR UPON THE BODIES OF DECEASED PERSONS BY THE CORONER, AND THE DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION OF THE SAME, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1881-82.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1881—July 1....	Henry Schmitt.....	Silver watch, No. 72,715; watch-key, pocket knife, door key and pocket book. July 2, 1881: Delivered to Lena Schmitt, daughter of deceased.
July 3....	Geo. S. Spalding.....	Gold ring, pocket knife, eye-glasses, watch-key, portmonnaie, memorandum book and papers. July 11, 1881: Delivered to Alexander G. Abell, for Mary F. Morse, of Point Arena, Cal., daughter of deceased.
July 3....	Herman Becker.....	Pocket knife, four cartridges, one vest and two shirts (evidence). August 25, 1881: The defendant in the case of The People vs Nicholas Hochquertel, Department No. 12, Superior Court, having been acquitted on trial, August 24, 1881, and there being no further use for the property, and it being of no value, it was therefore destroyed.
July 4....	Sun Toy.....	Twenty-five cents, five silver hair pins, one pair Chinese ear-rings, two Chinese hair bands, police whistle, one crimson coat, two light blue coats, one purple coat, white undershirt and blue drawers (evidence). August 29, 1881: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber (clothing retained).
July 6....	Wong Lung.....	One blue cloth coat blue cloth pantaloons blue cotton coat, white undershirt and drawers (evidence).
July 8....	Michael Kelly.....	Scarf-pin, two studs, collar button, Colt's six-chamber revolver, No. 2871. July 30, 1881: Delivered to John Kelly, uncle of deceased.
July 12....	Henry Geering.....	Four dollars, fifty-five cents, silver coin, three foreign silver coins, razor, pocket knife, two small keys, watch key, fifty shares of Selby Hill Mining Company, Certificate No. 197; fifty shares of McCrackin Consolidated Mining Company, Certificate No. 300; memorandum book and papers. August 29: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
July 13....	Carlo Morelli.....	Two dollars and fifty cents, gold coin; sixty cents, silver coin; two foreign coins, gold ring set with three stones, pair of gold cuff buttons, key-ring with two small keys, two hooks and a police whistle attached, pocket knife, pocket book and papers: one trunk, containing clothing; Second of Exchange draft, No. 5994, for 400 francs. July 16: Delivered to Massimina Morelli, brother of deceased.
July 13....	Samuel Phillips.....	Seventy cents, one key, two door keys. July 15: Two door keys delivered to Alexander Gould, their owner. August 29: Balance delivered to Treasurer Shaber.

TABLE No. 10—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1881—July 27...	Nicholas Thornton.....	Two dollars, silver coin. August 1: Delivered to Thomas McDonnell, brother-in-law of deceased.
July 31...	Francis Brady.....	Twenty dollars, gold coin; four dollars and eighty-five cents, silver coin; two keys, pocket knife, silver watch No. 22,830 (Wm. Arnold, Liverpool, maker). August 4: Delivered to Margaret Brady, wife of deceased.
Aug. 8....	John Murray.....	Twenty dollars, gold coin; four dollars ten cents, silver coin; razor, brierwood pipe, door key, memorandum book, pocket knife. September 21: Twenty-one dollars delivered to John Mallady to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 15,333, Board of Supervisors. October 5: Balance delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Aug. 11...	Alonzo Chevalier alias James Taylor.....	Promissory note for $100, dated San Francisco, August 25, 1879, made by Clinton Shane and payable to John M. Bowes one day after date, bearing endorsement of $90 paid thereon, memorandum book, wooden snuff-box, spectacles, ring containing four keys, pocket-knife. August 12: promissory note for $100, delivered to Carry A. Bowes, wife of John M. Bowes, deceased, owner of the note. August 24: balance delivered to George Webb, friend of deceased.
Aug. 12...	J. A. Betteridge.....	Pair of wood cuff buttons, pocket-knife, yellow chips, papers and silk handkerchief. August 17: Yellow chips delivered F. Rathbone for George Powers, Reno, Nev., owner. August 29: balance delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Aug. 15...	Chas. Walz.....	Five dollars, gold coin; five dollars and thirty cents, silver coin; silver watch, No. 128,493 (L. Perrin, maker), watch chain, three large door keys, three keys, wooden box containing papers. August 16: Delivered to B. A. Reynolds, Public Administrator.
Aug. 16...	Wm. H. Magee.....	Eighty dollars, gold coin; thirty-five dollars and sixty-five cents, silver coin: three car tickets, pocket knife, ring and four keys with name tag attached. August 18: Delivered to Thomas Magee, brother of deceased.
Aug. 16...	Unknown man.....	One trunk, containing molder's tools, clothing and personal effects, two keys and pocket knife. August 29: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Aug. 22...	Chas. Heil.....	Memorandum book containing papers. August 29: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Aug. 25...	Quan Lem.....	Four dollars and five cents, silver coin; one Chinese key, five small pieces of tin with letter "R" stamped thereon. October 5: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber. Five-chamber cartridge revolver, No. 4,353, retained as evidence.
Aug. 27...	Unknown man.....	Twenty-five cents, pair of gold stone (?) cuff buttons, figure 8 knot scarf pin, ring with two small keys, black bone handle pocket knife, hair brush and comb. Oct. 5: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Aug. 31...	Unknown man.....	Five dollars and fifteen cents, silver coin. October 5: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.

TABLE No. 10—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Description and Disposition.
1881—Sept. 1...	Louis H. P. Smith.....	Five dollars, gold coin, three dollars and ninety-five cents, silver coin, pair of gold enameled sleeve buttons with single pearl setting, one plain gold ring, one gold chased ring, three meal tickets, two bath tickets, one pocket knife, key, three gold studs, three links in setting, two collar buttons, one cane (ivory handle), one bone and one wood pipe. September 1: Delivered to L. F. Reinhardt, son-in-law of deceased.
Sept. 4...	Hugo Mueller.....	Small trunk containing books, paper, etc., two packages of letters and papers, leather match-box, pair of eyeglasses, pocket knife, ribbon watch chain with gold tips and charm attached, one five-barrel revolver, (Hopkins & Allen Manufacturing Co., X. L. No. 5), two common canes (wood), one heavy black cane with ivory tips and heavy ivory carved handle, one cluster diamond ring, twenty diamonds and one opal in setting. September 8: One letter addressed to each of the following parties, delivered to Mr. Morris Busse; friend of deceased: Mr. Morris Busse, Miss Bertha Weil, Mr. Jacob Gerstle, Battle Mountain, Nev., Leopold Mueller, Munich, Germany, Europe October 4: Balance delivered to Mrs. F. Gerstle, sister of deceased.
Sept. 8...	John R. Bruning.....	Seven dollars and fifty cents, silver coin; books and papers, pair of sleeve buttons (moss agate setting), one collar stud (moss agate setting), two gold studs, enameled; three bone collar buttons, one door key, one ivory-handle pocket knife, one car ticket. October 5: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Sept. 8...	Thomas Haley.....	Thirty cents silver coin, jackknife. September 30: Delivered to Catherine Haley, wife of deceased.
Sept. 9...	Wm. C. Palmer.....	Pair wooden sleeve buttons, one bone collar button, pocket knife, memorandum book and papers. September 22: Delivered to E. H. Palmer, brother of deceased.
Sept. 11..	Charles Cordell.....	Pocket looking glass, brierwood pipe with metal trimmings, pocket knife, metal match-box, pocket comb, memorandum book. October 4: Delivered to Stephanie Biber, sister of deceased.
Sept. 12..	Ilios Joaquin de Tera, alias Portuguese Frank	Three gold studs, enameled front; forty-five cents silver coin. October 5: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Sept. 13..	Jas. E. Johnson.....	White bosom shirt; S. B.; no collar, vest of fancy diagonal cloth, double-breasted sack coat, English goods, with fancy red, white and yellow stripes, retained as evidence.
Sept. 13..	Anton D. F H. Meyer.....	Five dollars, gold coin; eighty-five cents, silver coin; gold ring, with initials "R. B. to H. M.;" gold collar stud, shirt stud; O. F. silver watch, No. 2371 (French Royal Exchange, London, maker); silver watch chain, pocket knife, car ticket, one five-shooter (Hopkins & Allen Manufacturing Company X L. No. 4), three account books, sixty bills—on bills headed "S. Lachman & Co.," one door key. September 17: Delivered to F. H. C. Christenson, brother-in-law of deceased.

TABLE No. 10—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1881—Sept. 14..	Thomas Horne.....	Eighty dollars fifteen cents, silver coin; pocket knife, pair of eye-glasses, two Havana lottery tickets, No. 962 each. September 26: Delivered to Martha Dudley, sister of deceased.
Sept, 19..	Ng Fook How.....	Steel ring with three keys and watch key attached, pocket knife, pair of eye-glasses, shoe-horn police whistle, match-box, cigarette-holder. October 5: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber. Shoe of left foot retained as evidence.
Sept. 19..	Albert B. Bird.....	Twenty cents, silver coin; two pocket knives, one key. October 7: Delivered to Mary Bird, wife of deceased.
Sept. 23..	Theodore Pirey.....	Four dollars seventy-five cents, silver coin; silver watch, No. 15,452; gold ring, one watch chain, two keys, cigar holder, pocket knife. September 27: Silver watch, No. 15,452; gold ring and one door key, delivered to Mary Hoey, 136½ Shipley street, owner. One silver watch, No. 1151, delivered to this office as belonging to deceased, by Mary Hoey. October 5: Balance delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Sept. 26..	Unknown man.....	Thirty cents silver coin, one door key, two small keys, one watch key, one collar stud, one car ticket, pocket knife, one long thin-bladed knife. October 5: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Sept. 26..	Thomas Smith.....	Ten cents, pocket knife. October 5: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Sept. 29..	August Momsen.....	Door key with leather tag marked "142," one small key. October 5: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Sept. 30..	Jos. E. Paddock.....	Pocket knife and door key. October 5: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Oct. 3....	Ng Moon Choon.....	Two Chinese coins, one ring, ring with four keys, match-box, ear-cleaner, pocket knife. December 2: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Oct. 4....	Geo. S. Kingsley.....	Sixty cents, one foreign coin, discharge from ship "Paul Revere." December 2: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Oct. 6....	Christian Betz.....	O. F. nickel watch, hair chain, box containing pieces of broken jewelry, hair-ring, three foreign coins, breast-pin, pair spectacles, knife, memorandum book, pocket-book, two keys, letters and papers. Mortgage: Christian Betz to Christian Bowers on certain town lot in Placerville, State of California, to secure note of hand of $125. Deed: Christian Bowers to Christian Betz of certain town lot in Placerville, State of California; both deed and mortgage recorded, filed November 27, 1860, 3¾ P. M., by George Duden, Recorder of El Dorado County. Oct. 10: one small key delivered to J. Dilges, owner. Dec. 2: Balance delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Oct. 6....	Michael Doran.....	Eighty cents, pair spectacles, memorandum book and letters. November 2: Delivered to John Redican.
Oct. 7....	Wm. Tennert.....	Twenty cents, two foreign coins, pocket-book, watch charm and letters. October 11: Delivered to Mrs. Fida Duebel.

TABLE No. 10—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1881—Oct. 14...	Wm. F. Helling.....	Twenty cents, pair sleeve buttons, gold ring with initials "F. H." on inside, gold watch No. 1,525, long watch chain, gold, for neck; watch key, pocket knife; two door keys, one small key, letter addressed to Dr. James Simpson, memoraudum book, bills receipted, memorandums, etc., bank-book No. 23,229 in account with the San Francisco Savings Union, showing a balance of $302.82. October 15: Letter addressed to Dr. James Simpson, delivered to him. December 8: Balance delivered to Chas. Reier, administrator of the estate (letters Superior Court, Department No. 9, Probate, December 5, 1881).
Oct. 14...	Jan Lekre.....	Pocket looking glass, pair of spectacles and case, one razor and case, pocket knife. December 2: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Oct. 16...	Chas. Wagner.....	Two dollars and ninety cents, silver coin, plain gold ring with following words inside: "Emma Harter, February 1866," one Chinese coin, pocket book and papers. December 2: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Oct. 21...	Patrick McKeon.....	One five chamber revolver (Hopkins & Allen Manufacturing Co.) X. L. No. 4. December 2: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Oct. 23...	Leon Ah Chan.....	Seventy-five cents, ring with two keys, police whistle, knife, pocket-book and pipe. October 27: Delivered to Chan Ah Cum, wife of deceased.
Oct. 24...	Jackson L. Averil.....	Pair of cuff-buttons, one cuff-button (silver), eye-glasses, foot-rule and papers. October 2: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Oct. 24...	Pierre Pidoux.....	Ninety dollars, gold coin; forty cents, silver coin; silver H. C. watch, No. 20,881 (C. B. Jackson, Hartford, Conn., maker); silver watch-chain with key attached, pocket knife; five-chamber revolver. No. 38 (U. S. Arms Co., N. Y.); one hundred shares of Trojan Mining Company, Certificate No. 9873; old account book with Zadig & Weill, two photographs. letters and papers, ring with one key and two hooks attached, one small trunk with clothing, a list of mining stocks on the back of a card, to-wit: General Thomas Mining Company, one hundred shares, Certificate No. 822; fifty shares, Certificate No. 2548; fifty shares, Certificate No. 2218; fifty shares, Certificate No. 2386. October 25: Delivered to B. A. Reynolds, Public Administrator.
Oct. 25...	Geo. N. Baker.....	Two dollars and fifteen cents, silver coin; watch, No. 233 and 31,125; gold chain with locket, one gold locket marked "J. N. B.," pair stone cuff-buttons, pair silver (dime) cuff-buttons, pair ivory cuff-buttons, three cuff-buttons, four gold shirt studs marked "B," three gold shirt studs, two scarf-pins, two scarf-rings, one gold ring, one gold ring marked "Anna," one gold breast-pin marked "M. E. E.," one silver fruit knife marked "Annie," one gold pencil, one silver dog-collar, one bone chain and locket, ring with three keys, bank book (Pacific Bank) showing credit of $977 30, trunk containing books, papers and personal effects, three canes and silk umbrella. October 28, 1881: Delivered to Lockhart & Porter, undertakers, three shirt studs and two collar buttons, "B," to be placed upon the body of deceased. October 31, 1881: Balance delivered to Sather & Co., per James S. Hutchinson.

TABLE No. 10—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1881—Oct. 28...	James Riggin.....	Pocket knife, one key. December 2, 1881: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Nov. 1...	Chas. L. Vizina.....	Thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents, gold coin; one dollar and forty-five cents, silver coin; silver watch, No. 6555, with chain; pocket knife, pair spectacles, watch-key and papers. November 2, 1881: Delivered to James M. Vizina, son of deceased.
Nov. 1...	August Bollow.....	Pocket knife. December 2, 1881: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Nov. 4...	William Roper.....	Purse containing pocket-knife, two shirt studs (coral), pair of sleeve buttons marked "W. R.," pawn ticket for vest chain, one morphine injecting syringe, one gold ring, blood-stone setting, valise containing clothing, one meerschaum pipe, one silver watch, Cornell Watch Co., No. 1720. December 2, 1881: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Nov. 5...	Robert Marshall.....	Silver open face watch, black dial, No. 129,877, on the back, "Railroad time keeper," two pocket knives and one eraser, white handle, one leather match-box, one gold stud, one scarf-pin with small turquois pendent, small pair of nail shears, ring and nine keys, one door key with metalic tag and "room No, 85" on it, one security lock key, one Smith & Wesson self cocking revolver—five chambers—one box containing forty-five cartridges. November 8, 1881: Delivered to Chas. W Baird, per order from brother of deceased.
Nov. 8...	Chas. W. Morris.....	One watch, No. 83,256, watch chain with charm attached, one scarf-pin with stone (?), pocket book and letters. December 2, 1881: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Nov. 10..	Ernest Kugler alias Geo. W. Smith.....	Thirty dollars, gold coin, one dollar, fifteen cents, silver coin, pocket-knife and key. November 26, 1881: Delivered coin to Lockhart & Porter, to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 15,407 (New Series), Board of Supervisors. December 2: Balance delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Nov. 11..	John W. Burks.....	Ten cents, two shirt studs, pocket knife, two-foot rule, ring with three keys, memorandum book. November 14, 1881: Delivered to C. J. Burks, father of deceased.
Nov. 19..	Joseph N. Harrison.....	Ten dollars, gold coin, twenty-five cents (currency), five foreign coins, three cent nickel, gold badge, Pacific Coast Pacific Pioneers, marked "J. N. Harrison." gold ring (agate setting), gold ring (pearl setting), gold specimen pin, gold masonic pin, six shirt studs, pair of sleeve buttons marked "N," pair of gold mounted eye-glasses, trunk containing clothing, books, papers, etc. November 21, 1881: Delivered to Mrs. J. E. Sperry, sister of deceased.
Nov. 22..	Hannah Ruddan.....	One dollar fifty cents, silver coin, one pair bracelets marked "K. to F.," one plain gold ring marked "H. to C.," one gold ring set with pearls and ruby, two gold lockets, pair of ear-rings (broken). December 2, 1881: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Nov. 22..	August Fischer.....	Four dollars and sixty-five cents, silver coin; four Mexican coins, silver watch, American Watch Company No. 128, one pair sleeve buttons, letters and papers. December 2, 1881: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.

TABLE No. 10—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1881—Nov. 22..	Antonio Grufer.....	Fifty cents, ring with one key, papers. December 2, 1881; delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Nov. 23..	Truett Bensen alias Chas. Moore.....	X. L. No. 4 revolver. December 2, 1881: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Nov. 23..	Rufus D. Collins.....	Fifteen cents, ring with three keys, two pocket knives. November 27, 1881: Delivered to Stephen Gunn, upon order from wife of deceased.
Nov. 25..	Yee Pane Chung.....	White flannel undershirt, white cotton Chinese shirt, two light blue cotton coats, one dark blue silk coat (padded)—evidence.
Nov. 28..	Emeline S. Haslan.....	Two plain gold rings: December 2: Delivered to Treasurer Shaber.
Dec. 4....	Unknown man.....	Thirty-five cents. March 25: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
Dec. 5....	Patrick McNamara.....	Forty-five cents, silver coin, sleeve buttons marked "P. N.," one sleeve button, two purses. March 25: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
Dec. 6....	Geo. Anderson.....	Purse containing $150, gold coin; eighty-five cents, silver coin; silver watch, American Watch Co., No. 223; silver watch chain, ring with six keys. February 21: Delivered to W. M. Leman, Public Administrator.
Dec. 10...	Elijah M Garrison.....	Sixty-five dollars, gold coin; twenty-two dollars and eighty cents, silver coin; one pocket knife, one watch and chain, one pair of eyeglasses, two keys, Odd Fellow's pin. December 15, 1881, delivered to Frances Garrison, wife of deceased.
Dec. 12...	Pietro Pastorino.....	Two dollars and seventy cents, silver coin; police whistle, one key. March 25, 1882: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
Dec. 14...	Raphael Blaser.....	Five dollars, gold coin. Dec. 18, 1881: Delivered to Mrs. Jennie Blaser, wife of deceased.
Dec. 18...	Antun Curlarich.....	Knife and key. December 23, 1881: Delivered to Luca Gargurevich, cousin of deceased.
Dec. 18..	Wm. J. Conolly.....	Eye-glasses, bunch of keys, papers. March 25, 1882: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
Dec. 20...	James Carr.....	One dollar and fifty cents silver coin, March 25, 1882: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
Dec. 20...	John Mason.	Sixty-five cents, key, two baggage checks, S. P. R. R. December 27, 1881: Delivered to Mary J. Mason, wife of deceased.
1882—Jan. 2....	John Breen.....	Ninety-five cents, one plain gold ring, one shirt stud, key, knife, pocket-book, two memorandum books and papers. January 9, 1882: Delivered to Mrs. Jennie Breen, wife of deceased.
Jan 3....	Thomas Landers.....	Six dollars and five cents, silver coin; pocket-book and papers. March 25: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.

TABLE No. 10—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1882—Jan. 16...	Laurence Driscoll..... ...	Three dollars eighty cents, silver coin; hair watch chain, knife and key. March 25: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
Jan. 16.—	Mary O'Connor.....	One dollar fifty cents, silver coin. March 3: Delivered to Thomas E. Feehan, nephew of deceased.
Jan. 18...	Adolph A. Cohn.....	Two dollars forty-five cents, silver coin; knife, eyeglasses, nine keys, one silver watch (hunting case), No. 1,160,164; bead vest chain with gold tips, pair of onyx and pearl sleeve buttons, one gold (seal) ring marked "A. A. C.," one purse (empty), one revolver, British bull-dog, papers and account book. January 22: Delivered to R. Sherrick, upon written order from Mrs. R. Cohn, wife of deceased.
Jan. 20...	August Widing.....	Knife, sleeve buttons (gold), seventy-five cents silver coin. March 25: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
Jan. 26...	Susan Green.....	Two gold rings. January 28: Delivered to John Green, husband of deceased.
Jan. 30...	Chas. L. Skolfield.....	Five cents, one red and gold pin, small white stone February 2: Delivered to Catherine Skolfield, wife of deceased.
Feb. 1....	Edmund Donnellan.....	Fifty cents, revolver, knife, key and ring, pair of sleeve buttons, watch chain, memorandum book and papers. February 4: Delivered to Thomas Donnellan, brother of deceased.
Feb. 3....	Donald Cormack.....	One dollar sixty cents, silver coin; knife, key and needle-case. March 25: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
Feb. 6....	Samuel King.....	Purse containing seventy cents and one Mexican coin, eyeglasses, knife. March 25: Delivered to Treasurer Widber
Feb. 8....	Alex. O. Hanson alias C. O. Skog.....	One sack containing clothing, letters and papers. March 25: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
Feb. 9....	John McFadden.....	Five dollars, gold coin; four dollars and ninety-five cents, silver coin; silver watch, watch key, knife, pair spectacles and case, rule, memorandum book, letters and papers. February 14: Delivered to Eliza McFadden, wife of deceased.
Feb. 11...	Thomas W. Wood.....	Valise of clothing and papers. March 25: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
Feb. 12...	Frank Armstrong.....	Seventy cents, trunk containing clothing, etc. March 25: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
Feb. 13...	Jas. J. Noonan.....	Fifty-five cents. March 25: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
Feb. 15...	Ferdinand Schneft.....	Forty cents, open face silver watch, snuff-box, three keys, knife, pocket book and papers. March 25: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
Feb. 22...	Thomas Harris.....	Gold watch and chain, seven dollars and fifty cents, gold coin; fifty cents, silver coin; case with gold medalion, gold match-box, three studs, gold ring, knife, British bull-dog pistol. February 23: Delivered to J. G. Foster, for wife of deceased.

TABLE No. 10—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1882—Feb. 24..	John S. Bradley.....	Twenty-two dollars and fifty cents, gold coin; four dollars and seventy-five cents, silver coin; valise containing clothing, letters and papers, ring with three keys. April 24: All property, except coin, delivered to E. J. Heenan, for sister of deceased. May 15: Delivered coin to N. Gray & Co., on account of funeral expenses as authorized by Resolution No. 15,624 (N. S), Board of Supervisors.
Feb. 26...	Marcus De V. Merrick.....	Five dollars, gold coin; one dollar and eighty-five cents, silver coin; ten cents, currency; five coins, gold watch No. 6,873, gold watch chain, gold lead-pencil, onyx watch charm, pair of silver sleeve buttons marked "M," five shirt studs, cameo ring, gold ring set with diamonds and emerald, pocket knife, watch key, eye glasses, pair of spectacles and case, ring with six keys, two pocket knives, revolver, pair of driving gloves. February 28: Delivered to Walter Leman, Public Administrator.
Feb. 26...	Robert Stewart.....	Ten cents, sleeve buttons, four shirt studs. March 25: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
Feb. 26...	Edward A. Bancroft.....	Twenty dollars, gold coin; one dollar twenty-five cents, silver coin; open-face gold watch, No. 8450; bunch of keys, two shirt studs. February 28: Delivered to Walter Leman, Public Administrator.
March 2..	Edward Lange.....	Thirty-five cents, silver watch No. 1435, silver watch No. 78,935, two metal watch chains, razor, knife, pocket-book, box containing letters and papers, certificate of stock, twenty shares of Scorpion, Certificate No. 2126; ten shares of Scorpion, Certificate No. 3246; ten shares of Scorpion, Certificate No. 5310; ten shares of Scorpion, Certificate No. 5297; ten shares of Scorpion, Certificate No. 5102; ten shares of Consolidated Imperial, Certificate No. 37,376; thirty shares of Andes, Certificate No. 16,151; ten shares of Caledonia, Certificate No. 12,199; one hundred shares of De Freese, Certificate No. 5202; fifty shares of Trojan, Certificate No. 9839; twenty shares of Potosi, Certificate No. 5415, ten shares of North Bonanza, Certificate No. 955; twenty shares of North Bonanza, Certificate No. 1426; ten shares of North Bonanza, Certificate No. 3095; ten shares of North Bonanza, Certificate No. 2487. March 17: Delivered to Walter Leman, Public Administrator.
March 2..	August Reiss.....	Five dollars eighty-five cents, silver coin; silver watch, G. G. 122; pair of silver sleeve buttons, pair of patent sleeve buttons, three gold seal rings, gold seal ring marked "A. R.," gold ring marked "A R. to E. R., 1874," collar button, bank book (Hibernia Bank), showing credit of $500, ring with seven keys, knife, trunk, containing clothing, etc.; carpet-bag, containing musical instruments, letters and papers. March 6: Delivered to Walter Leman, Public Administrator
March 8..	John Kohler.....	Purse, containing eighteen dollars ten cents; two pocket knives, two keys. May 24: Delivered coin to N. Gray & Co. to defray funeral expenses, as authorized by Resolution No. 15,731, (New Series), Board of Supervisors, May 23, 1882.
March 9..	Edward F. Kennedy.....	Purse, containing two dollars and fifteen cents; pair sleeve buttons, pocket knife, ring with three keys. March 11: Delivered to James Kennedy, brother of deceased

TABLE No. 10—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1882—March 10.	John Gavin	One dollar fifty-five cents and pipe. March 25: Delivered to Mrs. Mary Norton, sister of deceased.
March 11.	Thomas H. Phillips	Forty-five cents, silver watch, watch chain, plain gold ring, pocket knife, watch key. March 22: Delivered to Mrs. Jane Phillips, wife of deceased.
March 12.	John Roast	Fifteen cents, plain gold ring marked "M. A. from J. R.," key, two shirt-studs, pipe, knife: March 25: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
March 15.	William Alexander	Valise, containing clothing, etc. March 25: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
March 22.	Margaret Rabjohn	Five dollars, currency; ring with five keys. March 23: Delivered to E. Rabjohn, Jr., husband of deceased.
March 27.	Hannah Burns	Two rings. April 6: Delivered to Fanny Burns, sister of deceased.
March 30.	Jeremiah McCarthy	Purse, containing four dollars fifty cents, silver coin; two keys. April 3: Delivered to J. W. McCarthy, son of deceased.
March 30.	Annie Hyatt	Two trunks, containing clothing, valise, parasol, umbrella, letters, and pawn-ticket, No. 2954, on number 625 Kearny street. April 1: Delivered to Antone Hyatt, husband of deceased.
April 4	Charles O'Brien	One gold ring. April 24: Delivered to Public Administrator Leman.
April 5	Edward Denny	Gold watch (open face), No. 21,678; steel chain, gold keystone, marked "Cal. Chapter, No. 5, R. A. M.;" two dollars fifteen cents, silver coin; pair bone sleeve-buttons, two pair eye-glasses, ring with ten keys, note book and papers. April 8: Delivered to A. Herrimann, upon order from Sarah J. Denny, wife of deceased.
April 7	Joseph Oswald, Jr	Pocket-knife, pocket-book, papers and pictures. April 29: Delivered to C. A. Bogel, for brother of deceased.
April 7	Charles J. Kohler	One dollar, silver coin; ring with four keys, two knives and purse. April 11: Delivered to E. Michael, upon order of Mrs. Kohler, mother of deceased.
April 7	Herman T. Finger	Forty cents, silver watch No. 80,665, steel chain, silver ring, gold collar button, pocket knife, key and papers. April 11: Delivered to Wm. Schellbach upon order of Mrs. Finger, wife of deceased.
April 7	Henry Theobold	Ten cents, gold collar button, ring with five keys, razor, pocket knife and papers. June 30: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
April 8	John Connolly	Gold badge "Exempt Fireman," silver badge marked "3 J. C," gold collar button marked "J. C.," gold ring marked "W. Oh." April 10: Delivered to Noah Hart upon order of Mrs. J. Denahy, sister of deceased.
April 9	Lee Chung Que	Bag of gold dust (two ounces and three drachms) and papers. April 9: Delivered to F. A. Bee, Chinese Consul.

TABLE No. 10—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1882—April 17..	Geo. W. Lee.....	Pocket book containing letters and papers. June 25: Forwarded to Mrs. G. W. Lee, wife of deceased, upon receipt of written order.
April 17..	Unknown man.....	Ten dollars, gold coin; eighty-five cents, silver coin. June 30: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
April 21..	Cornelius Lane.....	Ring and nine keys, pocket knife, whistle, note book and papers. April 30: Delivered to Anna Lane, daughter of deceased.
April 25..	Adolph Kulper.....	Gold ring, key, pocket knife, valise and clothing, note book and papers. April 27: Delivered to G. Jahigen, brother-in-law of deceased.
April 27 .	E. N. Woodward....	Seventy dollars, gold coin; two dollars and twenty cents, silver coin; gold watch, No. 35,082, P. S. Bartlett, maker; watch chain, gold collar button, pair gold cuff buttons, gold stud, diamond ring (value $45) gold lead pencil, match box, cigarette holder, gold scarf-pin, card case, papers, ring with eleven keys. April 28: Delivered to George R. Starr, special administrator of estate.
April 28..	Nellie Sheehan.....	Gold ring with bangle marked "N. S.—W. F." April 29: Delivered to Patrick Sheehan, father of deceased.
April 28..	Valentine Meisburger.....	Purse, containing one dollar fifty-five cents, silver coin; key, police whistle, pair of spectacles, trunk containing clothing. June 30: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
April 29..	Frank Schmitz.....	One pair cuff-buttons, one revolver. May 2: Delivered to J. W. Schmitz, brother of deceased.
May 3...	Paul Martin.....	Ten dollars, gold coin; one dollar eighty cents, silver coin; pocket-knife and papers. May 6: Delivered to Julia Wright, sister of deceased.
May 4....	Erwina George alias Fischer	Twenty dollars, gold coin; fifteen dollars fifty cents, silver coin; four foreign coins, five car tickets, gold ring. May 6: Delivered to Herman Fischer, cousin of deceased.
May 7....	James Troy.....	Ten cents, watch chain, ring with four keys, pair of scissors and papers. May 20: Delivered to Kitty J. Troy, wife of deceased.
May 9....	N. H. McVeigh.....	Silver watch, "O. F American Watch Co.," No. 10,272; watch chain with charm attached, two keys, police whistle, silver ring, shirt stud, pocket-knife, papers. May 10: Delivered to P. J. McVeigh, brother of deceased.
May 12...	Zacharias Anderson.....	One dollar and forty-five cents, silver coin; papers, knife. May 15: Delivered to Pontus Peterson, brother-in-law of deceased.
May 16...	Antonio Chassen.....	Three shirt studs and a brass ring. June 30: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
May 20...	Elizabeth Gavitt.....	Twenty dollars, gold coin; two dollars and thirty-five cents, silver coin; gold watch, No. 16,764 (A. Robert, maker); gold chain with charm, one bracelet, one breastpin, gold ring, pencil and satchel. May 25: Delivered to Walter M. Leman, Public Administrator.

TABLE No. 10—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1882—May 20...	Wm. H. Jenkins.....	One dollar and fifteen cents, silver coin; one copper cent, ring with three keys, pocket-knife and purse. June 30: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
May 27...	S. E. Gilbert.....	Ten dollars, gold coin; seventy-five cents, silver coin; gold specimen scarf-pin, knife, key, papers, one key. May 27: Delivered to Annie Gilbert, wife of deceased.
May 31...	Edward Kerr.....	Seventy-five cents, silver coin, silver watch No. 4,896, ring with three keys, and papers. July 5: Delivered to Jas. P. Kerr; son of deceased.
June 1...	John J. Buss.....	Three dollars and seventy-five cents, silver coin, O. F. watch No. 13,786, bank-book (Pioneer Bank) No. 3,961, key and papers. June 3: Delivered to H. Blumberg, G. Bann and John Miller, friends of deceased who buried him.
June 3...	Unknown man.....	Watch and chain with locket attached. June 30: Delivered to Treasurer Widber.
June 4...	Harry Johnston.....	Three dollars and seventy cents, silver coin, three gold shirt studs, two cuff buttons, collar button, O. F. watch. June 7: Delivered to Jas. Nelson, who buried deceased.
June 5...	Jas. McNally.....	Thirty cents, O. F. silver watch No. 40,097, watch chain, tooth pick, ring and three keys, cuff buttons, collar button, shirt stud, knife. June 16: Delivered to W. M. Leman, Public Administrator.
June 9...	Gabriel Odobez.....	Purse containing one dollar and fifteen cents, one French coin, O. F. gold watch No. 14,431, (Rousseau maker), watch chain with key attached, one gold ring, two and a half pair of ear rings, one sleeve button, papers. June 10: Delivered to H. Odobez, husband of deceased.
June 14..	Paul Benson.....	Purse containing fifteen dollars, gold coin, two dollars and twenty cents, silver coin, four shirt studs, valise containing clothing, two keys, letters and papers, collar button, two cuff buttons. June 30: Delivered to Nils Person, Executor of estate of deceased.
June 30..	Ida Reinfeld.....	Three finger rings, pair of ear-rings. July 10: Delivered to John McCluskey for mother of deceased.
June 30..	William Portis.....	Ring with four keys, eye-glasses, two foot rule. July 5th: Delivered to Hannah Portis, wife of deceased.
June 30..	H. Hocker.....	Two dollars and thirty cents, silver coin; O. F. watch, silk guard with watch key attached, eye glasses, note book and papers. July 3: Delivered to P. McAran, friend of deceased, who paid expenses of shipping body to daughter.
June 30..	Andrew Mondet.....	Silver watch, No. 353,024 (Home Watch Co., Boston, Mass.); watch chain, ring with five keys, spectacles and case, snuff box, pocket knife. July 1: Delivered to Julius Mondet, son of deceased.

TABLE No. 10—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
June 30..	John P. Russell.....	Forty-five dollars, gold coin; one dollar and fifty cents, silver coin; silver watch, No. 3725; gold chain, certificate of deposit with Pacific Bank, No. 33,527, for $300, by J. P. Russell; certificate of deposit with Pacific Bank by J. P. Russell, No. 32,852, for $1,789.87; bank-book showing credit to John P. Russell of $4,210.86; two hundred shares Columbia Consolidated Quicksilver Mining Company, Certificate No. 227; letters and papers; deeds, mortgages, all of which are recorded; trunk, containing clothing, etc.; one valise, one revolver, Following is a list of the deeds and mortgages: Deed from W. C. Kimball, by his attorney Frank A. Kimball, to J. P. Russell, dated May 28, 1881, recorded May 31, 1881, in San Diego County, Cal.; deed from L. M. Cowen to J. P. Russell, dated February 5, 1881, recorded July 7, 1881, in San Diego County, Cal.; deed from George C. Russell and wife to John P. Russell, dated November 13, 1880, recorded January 21, 1881, at Santa Clara County, Cal.; deed, James Hodge to J. P. Russell, dated August 28, 1877, recorded August 28, 1877, at Fresno County, Cal.; deed from J. H. Roberts to J. P. Russell, dated February 27, 1872, recorded March 28, 1872, at Box, Elder County, Utah; declaration of homestead of George C. Russell, March 24, 1874, recorded March 24, 1874, at Santa Clara County, Cal.; letters patent to James Hodges, dated May 20, 1875, recorded August 28, 1877, Fresno County, Cal.; mortgage, George C. Russell to J. P. Russell, dated November 13, 1880, recorded November 15, 1880, at Fresno County, Cal.; mortgage, G. F. Thornton and Louis Waggener to J. P. Russell, dated March 11, 1879, recorded March 11, 1879, at Tulare County, Cal.; note from George C. Russell to John P. Russell, dated Kingsburg, November 13, 1880, for $1,000, payable three years after date, indorsed, Received on within note interest to November 3, 1881, $100; note, G. F. Thornton and Louis Waggener to J. P. Russell, dated March 11, 1879, for $1,600.

Jewelry, Stocks, Clothing, etc., value unknown.
Total amount of money, $10,297.50.

TABLE No. 11.

EXPENSES INCURRED IN THE PROSECUTION OF THE DUTIES OF THE OFFICE, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

EXPENSES.	AMOUNT.
Chemical analysis—6 cases.....	$300 00
Rewards for bodies recovered from the Bay of San Francisco—45 cases.....	450 00
Total.....	$750 00

Very respectfully,
F. L. WEEKS, M. D., Coroner.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

MARC LIVINGSTON, M. D.

CORONER

OF THE

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO,

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30TH, 1883.

SAN FRANCISCO:
GEO. SPAULDING & CO. GENERAL BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS,
414 CLAY STREET,
1883.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

MARC LIVINGSTON, M. D.

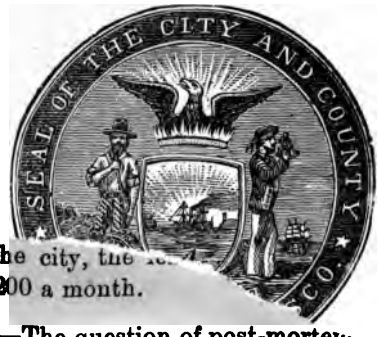
CORONER

OF THE

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO,

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30TH, 1883.



...ned by the city, the ... would be $200 a month.

Secondly—The question of post-mortem ... be impartially discussed. My predecessor has ... attention to the evil effects of the present method of procedure.

The law now insists on such examinations being made by the Police Surgeon, or the City Physician. To medical men the terrible effects of blood poisoning are but too well known, and many a sad sacrifice has thus been made without cause.

CORONER'S REPORT.

CORONER'S OFFICE,
SAN FRANCISCO, July 15, 1883.

To the Honorable Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit my first annual report of the affairs of this office during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883, in accordance with Resolution No. 16,396, (New Series), passed by your Honorable Body July 2, 1883. I herewith submit the appended tables and remarks thereon. Before referring to the accompanying statistical tables, I would call your attention to some matters that for a long time have been under discussion, either through the medium of the press or at the instance of private individuals.

Firstly—The question of a public morgue. That there would be an advantage, in having such, must be admitted, as the bickerings and jealousies among undertakers would thereby be at an end. There is but one disadvantage in a public morgue—the expense. As it now is, the Coronor's Office and also the morgue, do not cost the city *one dollar*, whereas, if there were a morgue owned by the city, the least expense at which it could be run, would be $200 a month.

Secondly—The question of post-mortem examination may here be impartially discussed. My predecessor has already called attention to the evil effects of the present method of procedure.

The law now insists on such examinations being made by the Police Surgeon, or the City Physician. To medical men the terrible effects of blood poisoning are but too well known, and many a sad sacrifice has thus been made without cause.

The manner in which blood poisoning may take place is as follows: The Police Surgeon is at the morgue holding an autopsy on a subject that most likely is in an advanced stage of decomposition. His hands from contact with this body must necessarily be impregnated with the poison that all decomposing matter contains. This poison is so virulent that, were he to cut his finger during such examination, it would be followed by the most terrible agony and death. During the time that the Police Surgeon is thus engaged, it may happen that he be called suddenly to the City Receiving Hospital to dress the wounds of some unfortunate citizen who has met with an accident. No matter how carefully he may wash his hands, there may cling to them the germs of this deadly poison. He proceeds to dress these wounds. Inoculation may take place, only to be followed by inflammation, gangrene, and death accompanied by the most horrible sufferings.

Another good reason why the Police Surgeon should not hold autopsies for the Coronor is, that in some cases, he would virtually act as judge of his own labor. For instance, a person may receive a wound or other injury at the hands of some other person. The victim is removed to the City Receiving Hospital; there he is under the treatment of the Police Surgeon, who proceeds to dress his wounds, and forms his opinion as to the probable termination of the case. Should the patient die, the Coroner, according to the law, must order an autopsy. This autopsy would necessarily be held by the Police Surgeon who would, as a matter of course, be called upon to decide in favor of his own treatment of the case. In other words, "I treated my patient correctly, but he died from the effects of his assailant's treatment," whereas, the reverse might possibly be the case. Should the case be one of homicide, the Police Surgeon would be called upon to give his testimony before the Police and Superior Courts, as well as at the Coroner's inquest, and every little item, outside of the fatal wounds, would be brought into service to defeat the ends of justice—a fact that is becoming more and more evident of late years.

Thirdly—I would call your attention to a fact which, at first

sight, would seem of little importance, yet at the same time is an absolute necessity, namely, the photographing of the unknown dead for the purpose of identification, after the unknown body be sent to its final resting place.

It is the custom in all large cities of the world, whenever a body remains unidentified, a likeness of the same is taken and hung at the street door of the morgue, in order that the passers by may view the same and possibly lead to its recognition. As a matter of fact, I would state, that in Paris, statistics have shown that eighty-five per cent. of these photographs have led to the identification of the unknown dead. One great reason that so many bodies remain unidentified is, the natural dislike and fear that the living have for the dead, more particularly when such bodies have been mutilated by accident or otherwise. Thus it is easy to realize that people would stop to look at a photograph whilst they would not venture near a corpse. The expense for such photographs would not be one hundred dollars per year, whereas the benefit to the surviving relatives would be incalculable.

In reference to the actual business of the office, I would state that the number of cases during my administration has been far greater than during any previous administration. There has been an increase in crime without any corresponding increase in population. To assign this increase to any one cause would be absurd, although the factors most prominent are speculation and abuse of alcoholic stimulants. During the year, 436 cases were reported to this office and officially acted upon—an increase of 30 compared with last year. Inquests were held in 229 cases of that number, an increase of 33 over the preceding year. Autopsies were made by the Police Surgeon in 202 cases. There were 139 accidental deaths against 128 the year previous. Of that number 22 came to their death by being run over, 35 by means of drowning, 37 from falling and 12 by means of burns.

There were 80 suicides, an increase of 8 over last year. Of that number 22 were natives of Germany, which country has the largest proportion of suicides. The predisposing cause of sui-

cide in 25 cases was pecuniary troubles; intemperance claimed 15 victims and love 11.

The means used by the suicides were as follows: Pistol shot wounds, 31; poison, 25; strangulation, 13, drowning, 2 and powder explosion, 1.

Fees were collected in suits against the Sheriff, amounting to $38.25, and delivered to the City and County Treasurer. In conclusion, I would return thanks to those who have generously aided me in the prosecution of my duties; to Chief of Police Crowley and his efficient corps of assistants; to Sheriff Connelly and his Deputies; to City Physician Dr. Chas. Blach and Police Surgeon Dr. F. H. Dennis, and to my assistants Deputy Coroners M. J. Simmons and J. J. Groom, and Messenger P. H. Shanley. To Mr. Wm. J. Mallady the thanks of the citizens as well as my own are due, for the construction of a Morgue that has not its equal in any part of the United States. All the latest hygienic improvements, such as patent slabs and sprays, asphaltum flooring and water-tight compartments are here brought into requisition.

I desire, furthermore, to tend my thanks to your Honorable Body for the promptness and generosity which you have manifested in furnishing me with all the means of facilitating the duties of this office.

I am also under obligations to the press for promptly publishing the description of unknown dead and those of doubtful identity.

Very respectfully,

MARC LEVINGSTON, M. D.,

Coroner.

TABLE No. 1.

DEATHS REPORTED, AUTOPSIES MADE AND INQUESTS HELD

DURING FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.

MONTH.	DEATHS.	AUTOPSIES.	INQUESTS.
1882.			
July	40	14	23
August	38	20	16
September	32	10	16
October	32	12	16
November	35	15	17
December	41	15	22
1883.			
January	32	25	17
February	31	16	15
March	44	28	23
April	43	18	22
May	32	18	18
June	36	11	24
Total	436	202	229

TABLE No. 2.

MORTUARY TABLE.

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Natural Causes	Accident	Murder	Manslaughter	Justifiable Homicide	Suicide	Human Remains	Still-born	Manner Unknown	Unknown	Total
Boiler Explosion		1									1
Blow on head or body		6	1	4							11
Burning		11									11
Crushed		6									6
Drowning		39				2			4	4	49
Fall		27									27
Fracture of Skull		9		1							10
Gunshot Wounds		2	4			2					8
Human Remains							2				2
Natural Causes	171	1	1								173
Poison		4				26				1	31
Run over by horse, vehicle or train		23									23
Shock and Irritation		2									2
Stabbing or cutting			4	2		7					13
Strangulation & Hanging						14					14
Still-born								9			9
Suffocation		10			1						11
Scalding		1									1
Unknown, found in Bay or Ocean										1	1
Pistolshot Wounds			2	1		29					32
Powder Explosion						1					1
Totals	171	142	12	8	1	81	2	9	4	6	436

TABLE No. 3—PART 1.

SUDDEN DEATHS FROM NATURAL CAUSES.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.

SHOWING RACE, SEX, CONDITION AND AGE, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO NATIVITY.

	NATIVITY.	Race.				Sex.			Condition.					Age by Years.							
		Caucasian	Mongolian	Colored	Total	Male	Female	Total	Single	Married	Widow	Widower	Total	Under 5 years	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 & upwards	Total
United States.	California	13	..	..	13	4	9	13	10	3	..	..	13	7	1	1	2	1	1	..	13
	Connecticut	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Iowa	1	..	..	1	....	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Massachusetts	11	..	..	11	8	3	11	7	4	..	..	11	..	..	..	2	..	3	6	11
	Maine	3	..	..	3	2	1	3	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3
	Maryland	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	New Jersey	3	..	..	3	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
	New York	14	..	1	15	11	4	15	7	7	..	1	15	..	..	..	2	3	4	6	15
	Nevada	1	..	..	1	....	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Ohio	1	..	1	2	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..		1	2
	Penn-ylvania	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Virginia	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Vermont	1	..	..	1	...	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Europe.	Belgium	1	..	..	1	....	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Denmark	2	..	..	2	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2
	England	10	..	..	10	7	3	10	5	3	1	1	10	..	..	..	1	1	1	7	10
	France	3	..	..	3	2	1	3	1	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	Finland	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Germany	22	..	..	22	19	3	22	14	8	..	..	22	..	..	..	2	3	8	9	22
	Holland	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Ireland	34	..	..	34	27	7	34	12	16	2	4	34	..	..	..	2	4	9	19	34
	Italy	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Prussia	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Scotland	3	..	..	3	3	..	3	1	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3
	Sweden	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..		..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Switzerland	2	..	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2
	Azores Islands	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Australia	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Alaska	1	..	..	1	....	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
	China	....	9	..	9	8	1	9	3	6	..	..	9		..	..	1	4	4	..	9
	Canada	2	..	..	2	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
	Mexico	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Unknown	11	..	..	11	10	1	11	1	10		..	11	1	..	1	..	4	4	1	11
	West Indies	....	..	1	1	....	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Totals	151	9	3	163	123	40	163	79	68	5	11	163	9	1	3	17	27	40	66	163

TABLE No. 3—PART 2.

SUDDEN DEATHS FROM NATURAL CAUSES.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.

CLASSIFIED AS TO DISEASE PRODUCING THE SAME, AS SHOWN BY AUTOPSY.

DISEASE.	NO.	DISEASE.	NO.
Alcoholism	15		
Aneurism	4		
Angina Pectoris	1	*Brought forward*	108
Apoplexy Pulmonary	9		
Apoplexy Cerebral	15	Hypertrophy	2
Apoplexy Meningeal	3	Inanition	2
Ascitis	1	Insufficiency of Lemi Lunar Valves	1
Asphyxia	1	Lungs, Congestion of	2
Atheroma	2	Marasmus	1
Brain, Congestion of	3	Osteomalescia	1
Bright's Disease of Kidneys	1	Paralysis	3
Cancer of Liver	1	Pericarditis	2
Cerebritis	2	Peritonitis	1
Cerebral Hemorrhage	1	Pythisis Pulmonalis	8
Chronic Hepatitis	1	Pneumonia	10
Dysentery	1	Pulmonary, Hemorrhage	1
Elephantiais	1	Pyæmia	1
Embolism of Heart	2	Pneumonitis	1
Enteritis	5	Rupture of Aneurism	10
Epilepsy	1	Rupture of Spleen	1
Erysipelas	2	Rupture of right venticle of the heart	1
Endocarditis	2	Rupture of left venticle of the heart	1
Enlargement of Heart	1	Softening of brain	1
Fatty degeneration of Heart	17	Syphilis	2
General Debility	1	Septicæmia	1
Hæmatemesis	2	Tuberculosis	2
Hæmoptysis	5	Uterine Hemorrhage	1
Heart Disease	7		
Hemorrhage	1	Total	164
Carried forward	108		

TABLE No. 3—PART 3.

SUDDEN DEATHS FROM NATURAL CAUSES.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.

OCCUPATION.	NO.	OCCUPATION.	NO.
Artist	1	*Amount brought forward*	83
Bartender	4	Laundryman	1
Billposter	1	Mariner	2
Bookbinder	1	Marblecutter	1
Bookkeeper	1	Mining Expert	1
Blacksmith	2	Merchant	1
Bo lermaker	1	Marine Fireman	1
Carpenter	3	Musician	1
Carriagedriver	1	Nurse	1
Clerk	5	Painter	1
Cook	7	Peddler	3
Cooper	1	Physician	1
Deputy Sheriff	1	Police officer	1
Dishwasher	2	Paperhanger	1
Domestic	1	Rancher	1
Druggist	1	Real estate agent	1
Engineer	2	Saloon keeper	2
Expressman	1	Seamstress	4
Farmer	2	Seaman	4
Fireman	1	Servant	1
Grocer	1	Stevedore	1
Harnessmaker	1	Stock raiser	2
Housekeeper	2	Shoemaker	2
Hostler	1	Soap boiler	1
Housewife	5	Tailor	2
Janitor	1	Tinsmith	2
Journalist	1	Teamster	1
Junk Dealer	1	Unknown	38
Laborer	29	Watchman	1
Longshoreman	2	Waiter	2
Amount carried forward	83	Total	164

TABLE No. 4

ACCIDENTAL DEATHS FOR THE

SHOWING RACE, SEX, CONDITION, AGE BY YEARS AND

	NATIVITY.	RACE.			SEX.			CONDITION.					AGE BY YEARS.							
		Caucasian	Mongolian	Total	Male	Female	Total	Single	Married	Widow	Widower	Total	Under 5 years	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 & upwards	Total
United States.	California	27	..	27	17	10	27	26	1	..	..	27	12	5	8	2	..	..	..	27
	Connecticut	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Illinois	2	..	2	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
	Indiana	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Kansas	1	..	1	....	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Louisiana	1	..	1	....	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Maine	3	..	3	3	..	3	1	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3
	Massachusetts	3	..	3	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	3
	Maryland	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Missouri	1	..	1	1	.	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	.	1
	New York	5	..	5	4	1	5	2	2	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	5
	New Jersey	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	.	..	..	..	..	1
	Nevada	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	.	.	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Ohio	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Tennessee	1	..	1	1	..	1	..		..	1	1	..	..	.	..	..	..	1	1
Europe.	Austria	2	..	2	2		2	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	Denmark	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	England	10	.	10	9	1	10	5	5	..	..	10	..	..	..	3	3	2	2	10
	Finland	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	.	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	France	2	..	2	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
	Germany	12	..	12	10	2	12	6	5	1	..	12	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	12
	Holland	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Ireland	29	..	29	24	5	29	7	17	3	2	29	..	..	..	3	6	10	10	29
	Norway	2	..	2	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
	Russia	2	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
	Scotland	3	..	3	3	..	3	..	2	.	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
	Switzerland	3	..	3	3	..	3	2	1	..	.	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	3
	Sweden	3	..	3	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	3
China		....	11	11	11	..	11	8	3	..	..	11	..	..	1	5	5	..	..	11
New South Wales		1	..	1	1	..	1	1	.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Nova Scotia		2	..	2	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
Unknown		4	..	4	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	4
Totals		128	11	139	117	22	139	85	44	6	4	139	14	6	11	23	35	27	23	139

—PART 1.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.

CAUSE OF DEATH, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO NATIVITY.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

Blow	Burns	Crushed	Drowning	Fall	Explosion	Run over by Horse, Train or Vehicle	Gunshot Wounds — Head	POISON. Strychnia	Laudanum	Carbolic Acid	Opium	Brucine	Suffocation	Scalding	Total
2	3	1	6	4	...	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	27
.....	.....	....	....	1	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
1	.....	..	....	1	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
.....	.....	....	....	...	.	.....	.....	....	....	...	....	....	1	....	1
.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
.....	.....	1	....	2	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
.....	.....	....	....	2	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3
1	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
.....	1	....	....	3	...	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
.....	.....	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1
.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
.....	.....	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
.....	.....	....	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
.....	.....	....	....	1	....	.....	.....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
.....	.....	....	4	3	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	10
.....	.....	....	....	1	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
.....	.....	....	1	1	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
.....	.....	....	3	5	....	4	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
.....	.....	....	....	....	...	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
3	1	3	6	9	1	2	.....	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	29
.....	.....	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
.....	.....	....	2	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
.....	.....	....	2	...	....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
1	.....	....	....	1	....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	3
.....	.....	....	2	1	....	.....	.....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
1	6	....	1	1	....	1	.....	....	....	....	...	....	1	....	11
.....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
.....	.....	....	....	1	....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
.....	.....	....	4	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
9	12	6	35	37	1	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	139

TABLE No. 4—PART 2.

ACCIDENTAL DEATHS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.

OCCUPATION.

OCCUPATION.	NO.	OCCUPATION.	NO.
Baker	1	*Brought forward*	61
Bartender	1	Longshoreman	4
Brakeman	1	Machinist	2
Brewer	1	Mariner	1
Butcher	2	Merchant	1
Cab driver	1	Millwright	1
Carpenter	6	Moulder	1
Clerk	3	Painter	2
Coachman	1	Purser	1
Cook	3	Produce dealer	1
Domestic	1	Printer	1
Engineer	2	Seamstress	1
Expressman	1	Sailor	2
Farmer	3	Sail maker	1
Fisherman	1	Servant	1
Fireman	4	Scene shifter	1
Gardener	1	Seaman	11
Grocer	1	Steward	1
Hotel keeper	1	Teamster	5
House mover	1	Unknown	33
Housewife	3	Upholsterer	1
Laundryman	1	Varnisher	1
Laborer	21		
Carried forward	61	Total	139

TABLE No. 5—PART 1.

HOMICIDES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.

OCCUPATION.

OCCUPATION.	NO.	OCCUPATION.	NO.
Barber	1	*Amount brought forward*	11
Blacksmith	1	Machinist	1
Clerk	1	Seaman	1
Cook	1	Sheep herder	1
Engineer	1	Shoemaker	1
Housewife	2	Ship carpenter	1
Hotel keeper	1	Unknown	4
Laborer	3	Waiter	1
Amount carried forward	11	Total	21

TABLE No. 5

HOMICIDES FOR THE YEAR

SHOWING RACE, SEX, CONDITION, AGE AND CAUSE

NATIVITY.	RACE.			SEX.			CONDITION.				
	Caucasian	Mongolian	Total	Male	Female	Total	Single	Married	Widow	Widower	Total
MURDER.											
Chili	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1
China	.....	3	3	2	1	3	2	1	....	...	3
Germany	2	.....	2	.....	2	2	1	1	....	....	2
Ireland	2	.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	2
Massachusetts	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1
New York	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1
Sweden	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Totals	8	3	11	5	6	11	5	5	1	....	11
MANSLAUGHTER.											
California	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	....	....	....	2
China	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1
England	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Ireland	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	....	....	....	2
New York	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	1	1	....	....	2
Norway	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Totals	8	1	9	9	.....	9	8	1	....	....	9
JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE.											
California	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Totals	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Grand total	17	4	21	15	6	21	13	7	1	....	21

—PART 2.

ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.

OF DEATH, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO NATIVITY.

AGE BY YEARS.							CAUSE OF DEATH.								
							PISTOL SHOT WOUNDS.			KNIFE WOUNDS.					
Under 5	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 and upwards	Total	Brain	Lungs and Bowels	Chest	Neck	Chest	Abdomen	Blow on head and face	Abortion	Total
..	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
..	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	3
..	....	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
..	....	1	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
..	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
..	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
..	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
..	....	6	3	....	2	11	2	1	2	....	3	1	1	1	11
..	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
..	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
..	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
..	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
..	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
..	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
..	2	1	2	2	2	9	....	....	....	1	1	1	6	....	9
..	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
..	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
..	2	8	5	2	4	21	2	2	2	1	4	2	7	1	21

TABLE No. 6.

SUICIDES FOR THE YEAR.

SHOWING RACE, SEX, CONDITION, RELIGIOUS BELIEF,

NATIVITY.	RACE.			SEX.			CONDITION.					
	Caucasian	Mongolian	Total	Male	Female	Total	Single	Married	Widow	Widower	Unascertained	Total
Belgium	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
California	4	....	4	4	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	4
China	....	10	10	9	1	10	8	2	....	....	....	10
Denmark	4	....	4	4	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	4
England	3	....	3	3	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	3
France	2	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Germany	22	....	22	20	2	22	7	13	1	1	....	22
Ireland	7	....	7	7	....	7	3	4	....	....	....	7
Kansas	1	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Maine	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Massachusetts	3	....	3	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
New York	7	....	7	6	1	7	4	3	....	....	....	7
Ohio	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pennsylvania	4	....	4	4	....	4	1	2	....	1	....	4
Sweden	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Switzerland	4	....	4	3	1	4	3	....	1	....	....	4
Unknown	3	....	3	3	....	3	1	....	....	....	2	3
Virginia	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wisconsin	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Totals	70	10	80	74	6	80	39	35	2	2	2	80

—PART 1.

ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.

INTELLECT, AND AGE, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO NATIVITY.

RELIGIOUS BELIEF.					INTELLECT.					AGE BY YEARS.							
Christian	Pagan	Jewish	Unascertained	Total	Above Average	Average	Below Average	Unascertained	Total	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 and upwards	Unascertained	Total
1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
4	....	....	....	4	2	2	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	10	....	....	10	....	9	1	....	10	....	2	5	1	1	....	1	10
4	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	4
2	....	1	....	3	2	1	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	3
2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
18	....	4	....	22	10	12	....	....	22	....	3	4	4	10	1	....	22
7	....	....	....	7	4	3	....	....	7	....	2	2	....	1	2	....	7
1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....		1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
3	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	3
7	....	....	....	7	3	4	....	....	7	....	2	3	1	1	....	....	7
1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
4	....	....	....	4	2	2	....	....	4	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	4
1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
4	....	....	....	4	1	3	....	....	4	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	4
2	....	....	1	3	....	2	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	3
1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
64	10	5	1	80	33	45	1	1	80	1	20	18	12	18	8	3	80

TABLE No. 6—PART 2.

SUICIDES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.

OCCUPATION.

OCCUPATION.	NO.	OCCUPATION.	NO.
Architect	1	*Amount brought forward*	37
Artist	1	Livery stable keeper	1
Bartender	1	Machinist	3
Butcher	1	Manufacturer	1
Car conductor	1	Mariner	2
Chemist	1	Merchant	1
Cigarmaker	1	Miner	2
Clerk	4	Musician	1
Commercial traveler	1	Painter	1
Cook	1	Peddler	3
Confectioner	2	Plasterer	1
Coachman	1	Porter	1
Dentist	1	Printer	1
Domestic	2	Railroad man	1
Expressman	1	Saloonkeeper	1
Farmer	1	Sawyer	1
Gauger, U. S.	1	Salesman	1
Gardener	1	Seamstress	1
Glove Cutter	1	Seaman	1
Harnessmaker	1	Shoemaker	2
Housewife	1	Speculator	1
Iron worker	1	Tailor	3
Jeweler	1	Teamster	1
Journalist	1	Unknown	10
Junk dealer	1	Watchman	1
Laborer	7	Waiter	1
Amount carried forward	37	Total	80

TABLE No. 6—PART 3.

SUICIDES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

CAUSE OF DEATH.

Cause of Death.		Number.	Total.
Poison	Strychnia	6	
	Laudanum	8	
	Opium	6	
	Arsenic	1	
	Carbolic acid	1	
	Morphine	1	
	Chloral hydrate	1	
	"Rough on Rats"	1	
	Total		25
Pistol shot wounds	Head	28	
	Neck	1	
	Breast	1	
	Heart	1	
	Total		31
Knife wounds	Throat	8	
	Total		8
Strangulation		13	
Drowning		2	
Powder explosion		1	
Total			16
Grand total			80

TABLE No. 6—PART 4.

PREDISPOSING CAUSES OF SUICIDE.

DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

CAUSES.		NUMBER.	TOTAL.
Pecuniary	Loss of means	16	
	Want of means	5	
	Want of work	1	
	Disappointment in business	2	
	Financial embarrassment	1	
	Total		25
Love	Disappointment in love	4	
	Domestic unhappiness	7	
	Total		11
Supposed incurable diseases		11	
Physical suffering		5	
Total			16
After crime	Embezzlement	3	
	Unknown	2	
	Total		5
Loss of intellect		1	
Intemperance		12	
Malformation of body		1	
Censure from employer		1	
Dementia		1	
Melancholia		1	
Double Hernia		1	
Fear of punishment		1	
Spiritualism		1	
Unknown		3	
Total			23
Grand total			80

TABLE No. 6—PART 5.

IMMEDIATE CAUSES OF SUICIDE.

DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

CAUSES.		NUMBER.	TOTAL.
Pecuniary	Want of means	10	
	Loss of means	12	
	Financial embarrassment	1	
	Want of work	1	
	Total		24
Love	Disappointment in love	2	
	Domestic unhappiness	1	
	Jealousy	1	
	Total		4
Supposed incurable disease		7	
Physical suffering		7	
After crime		1	
Intemperance		15	
Insanity		2	
Unsound mind		3	
Temporary insanity		8	
Fear of punishment		5	
Hysteria		1	
Dementia		1	
Despondency		1	
Unknown		1	
Total			52
Grand total			80

TABLE NO. 7.

NUMBER OF SUICIDES FOR TWENTY YEARS.

YEAR.	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	Totals	Average per month
1862-63	....	....	1	2	1	4	2	....	3	1	....	3	17	1.4
1863-64	1	2	....	....	2	1	1	3	5	3	2	....	20	1.6
1864-65	1	1	3	1	....	4	1	1	1	1	....	2	16	1.3
1865-66	1	3	1	2	2	3	....	....	3	....	1	4	20	1.6
1866-67	3	1	1	5	2	....	1	4	2	3	2	4	28	2.3
1867-68	4	3	....	1	2	1	2	3	....	2	....	2	20	1.6
1868-69	5	2	7	2	3	3	3	4	2	5	4	3	43	3.5
1869-70	4	3	1	3	7	2	2	3	4	7	4	4	44	3.6
1870-71	1	3	3	4	4	....	4	4	5	3	5	8	44	3.6
1871-72	2	4	5	4	....	2	6	5	4	4	5	4	45	3.7
1872-73	1	4	4	1	5	3	3	1	2	5	3	5	37	3.0
1873-74	7	3	4	4	6	5	6	1	6	3	5	9	59	4.9
1874-75	5	5	6	5	....	4	3	3	4	11	8	6	60	5.0
1875-76	9	2	5	3	2	5	8	6	2	7	2	5	56	4.5
1876-77	5	6	9	7	7	5	8	5	2	9	4	8	75	6.2
1877-78	11	5	5	7	9	11	8	13	11	5	8	10	103	8.58
1878-79	6	8	6	6	6	9	7	9	5	8	9	7	86	7.16
1879-80	8	12	7	8	4	8	10	5	7	6	10	5	90	7.5
1880-81	4	4	5	6	10	9	5	6	5	6	11	1	72	6.0
1881-82	6	7	4	6	6	5	3	10	9	8	2	6	72	6.0
1882-83	6	3	6	8	8	8	3	9	9	11	2	6	79	6.5
Totals	90	81	83	85	86	92	86	95	91	108	87	102	1,086	.....

TABLE No. 8.

REPORT OF UNKNOWN DEAD,

AND OF DOUBTFUL IDENTITY, FROM JULY 1, 1882, TO JULY 1, 1883, THE LOCALITY WHERE FOUND DEAD, AND A DESCRIPTION OF THE BODY, CLOTHING WORN, AND EFFECTS FOUND ON THE BODY.

DATE.	DECEASED.	LOCALITY AND DESCRIPTION.
1882—July 16...	Unknown man.....	Found in the Bay, under Davis-street Wharf, between Broadway and Vallejo streets. Description: About fifty years of age; height, five feet six inches; dark hair, mixed with gray; full whiskers dark, mixed with gray; large features, light complexion, gray eyes, dark eye-brows, Roman nose, large ears, full and regular set of teeth. Clothing: Black broadcloth frock-coat, black checked cassimere vest, two pair of pants—light woolen and brown canvas, new pair of brogan shoes with brass buttons, light flannel undershirt and check overshirt.
July 16...	Unknown man.....	Found on the beach below the Cliff House, and near the United States Life Saving Station. It is supposed to be one of the crew of the steamer *Escambia*, which was wrecked June 20, 1882, near the Heads. Description: About five feet eight inches in height, light hair, regular teeth, features unrecognizable. Clothing: White flannel undershirt, checked overshirt, blue jumper, black diagonal pantaloons and blue overalls.
July 18...	Unknown man.....	Found on the Ocean beach, near Mussel Rock. It is supposed to be one of the crew of the steamer *Escambia*, wrecked June 20, 1882, near the Heads Description: The body, which was nude, was in an advanced stage of decomposition; the features being entirely gone, also the limbs. It being impossible to identify the body, it was removed for burial the same day.
July 19...	Unknown man.....	Found on the Ocean beach, near Mussel Rock; supposed to be one of the crew of the steamer *Escambia*, wrecked June 20, 1882, near the Heads. Description: About five feet eight inches in height, about one hundred and eighty pounds weight, dark hair, regular teeth, features unrecognizable. Clothing: Checked undershirt, blue jumper and blue overalls.
July 27...	Unknown man	Found floating near the Ocean beach, off the Merchants' Exchange Signal Station. Description: Five feet eight inches in height, of stout build, dark hair cut short, dark eye-brows, short nose, regular teeth, medium sized ears. Clothing: White flannel undershirt and drawers, blue checked overshirt, black diagonal pants. Aged about twenty-five years.
Aug. 16...	Unknown man.....	Found in the Bay at Vallejo-street Wharf. Description: About thirty-eight years of age, medium build, height five feet nine inches, dark hair, red mustache, regular features, light complexion, blue eyes, dark eye-brows, large nose, short chin, two front teeth in upper jaw missing, full set in lower jaw.

TABLE No. 8—CONTINUED.

DATE.	DECEASED.	LOCALITY AND DESCRIPTION.
1882—Aug. 16...	Unknown man (continued).	Clothing: Black beaver frock-coat, black beaver pantaloons, boots with small patch on both soles, white flannel underwear; white bosom shirt, name written on collar, G. P. Castle; a number of cards with name of C. Johnson, and a pair of spectacles found in his pocket.
Aug. 22...	Unknown man (Tilly).....	Found dead in bed in his room at the Elcho House, No. 863½ Market street. Description: About forty years of age, slight build; height, five feet two inches; light hair, dark and thin mustache and whiskers, regular features, light complexion, hazel eyes, light eye-brows, small nose, short chin, full and regular teeth. Clothing: Stiff black felt hat, blue check cassimere coat, blue beaver vest, striped cassimere pantaloons, gaiters, blue flannel drawers, white flannel undershirt.
Sept. 5...	Unknown man.....	Found in the Bay at Point San José (Black Point). Description: Stout build; height, five feet seven inches; dark hair, regular features, short chin, large ears, full and regular set of teeth. Clothing: Coat and vest of checked cassimere, brown diagonal pants, brogan shoes, dark woolen overshirt, white flannel undershirt and drawers. Aged about forty years.
Sept. 24..	Unknown man.....	Found on the Ocean beach, near Mussel Rock. Description: The body was in an advanced stage of decomposition; the head and upper portions of the shoulders were entirely removed. It was entirely nude, with the exception of a heavy pair of brogan shoes upon the feet.
Oct. 13...	Unknown man.....	Found on the Ocean beach, near the Ocean House. Description: A body far advanced in decomposition. Clothing: Gray pants, brown cassimere vest, checked overshirt, underwear.
Oct. 16...	Unknown man.....	Found dead in his bed, No. 37 Sacramento street. Description: Forty-eight years of age; height, five feet eleven inches; stout build; light-brown hair, whiskers and mustache, features full and regular, light complexion, gray eyes, light brown eye-brows, small nose and ears, teeth full and regular. Particular marks: On back of left hand was tattooed an anchor, cross and heart between thumb and forefinger; cross on right forearm—a heart between thumb and forefinger; anchor. Clothing: Black felt hat, black cassimere coat—brown woolen goods; brogans, white flannel underwear, light striped overshirt.
Nov. 22..	Unknown man.....	Found in the Bay at Vallejo-street Wharf. Description: Between thirty-five and forty years of age, stout build, height about five feet eleven inches, dark hair, features unrecognizable, teeth irregular. There were no particular marks on the body. Clothing: Black cassimere suit—frock coat; light boots, red flannel underwear, white bosom shirt, black necktie. There was a gold ring on small finger of left hand.
Dec. 27...	Unknown man.....	Found in the Bay off Fort Point Wharf. Description: Five feet seven and a half inches, weight about one hundred and seventy-five pounds, features unrecognizable; a small patch of dark hair on side of head. Clothing: Blue cloth pantaloons, white flannel undershirt, white bosom shirt, gray stockings and drawers, shoes.

TABLE No. 8—Concluded.

Date.	Deceased.	Locality and Description.
1883—Feb. 21...	Unknown man (supposed to be Daniel Carpenter)..	Found in the Bay, near First avenue, South San Francisco. Description: Age about fifty years, stout build, weight about one hundred and eighty pounds, five feet nine inches high; hair black, mixed with gray, thin on top and in front; chin whiskers, black, mixed with gray—more gray than white; mustache, heavy, black mixed with gray; features full and round, light complexion, hazel eyes, short and thick nose, round chin; large ears, thin and close to head; teeth, half of upper row missing. Particular marks: Rupture on right side, recent scar on left end of left eye-brow, wore truss, no finger nail on third finger of right hand. Clothing: Black diagonal frock-coat; vest, black diagonal, single-breasted, buttons high; pants, dark gray Mission cloth; button gaiters; underwear, Canton flannel shirt and drawers; calico shirt, small figure of birds; shaker socks; had black necktie and red silk handkerchief around the neck; pocket knife and clay pipe.
March 3..	Unknown man.....	Found in the Bay, fastened to Hathaway Wharf. Description: Five feet ten inches, features unrecognizable, sandy hair. Clothing: Single-breasted diagonal coat, black cassimere vest, black cassimere pants, ordinary pair Congress gaiters, red flannel drawers and gray undershirt, red handkerchief.
March 9..	Unknown infant.....	Found in the sand hills behind the cemetery; stillborn.
March 13.	Unknown man.....	Found with a pistol wound (head), at the corner of Polk and Greenwich streets. Description: Thirty-five years of age, stout build, height five feet eleven inches, long black hair, thin light mustache, regular features, light complexion, hazel eyes, light eye-brows, full chin, one front upper tooth broken off, one slight scar on right arm, light blue mark on right forearm, no nails on both small toes. Clothing: Soft black hat, black sack coat, chinchilla overcoat, brown vest, striped brown pants, calf-skin boots, Canton flannel undershirt, white outside shirt, three sleeve buttons, standing collar, black necktie. Property: One revolver, one pocket-knife, one clay pipe, one bunch of keys, one gold quartz ring, one pair black gloves.
April 27..	Human remains (Henry Cornell?).....	Found on the beach near Cliff House. M. Cornell supposed it to be the remains of his son Henry Cornell, who was drowned some few months ago.
April 19..	Unknown child.....	Found at the corner of Union and Scott streets.
May 11...	Human remains.....	Found at the corner of First and Stevenson streets.
June 12..	Unknown man.....	Found in the Bay at Harrison-street Wharf. Description: Height five feet five and a half inches, brown hair, features unrecognizable. Clothing: Tweed frock-coat, diagonal pants and vest, Oxford ties, linen and Canton flannel shirts, silk necktie.
June 24..	Unknown man.....	Found at the foot of Third street. Description: About thirty-five years of age, medium build, height about five feet six inches, features unrecognizable, black hair. Clothing: Black frock diagonal coat, black diagonal vest, striped cassimere pants, English lace boots, white underwear, red knit flannel undershirt.

Unknown men, White.....	17
Unknown children, White.....	2
Men of doubtful identity.....	3
Total.....	22

TABLE No. 9.

SCHEDULE

SHOWING PROPERTY FOUND WITH OR UPON THE BODIES OF DECEASED PERSONS BY THE CORONER, AND THE DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION OF THE SAME, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1882—July 1....	William Allen.....	Four dollars and eighty cents, silver coin; pair spectacles and case, pocket-knife. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, September 2, 1882.
July 2....	Alexander Morrison.....	Fifteen dollars, gold coin; four dollars, silver coin; bank book, San Francisco Savings Union, showing credit of nine hundred and seventy dollars and twenty-one cents; three notes, dated May 1, 1882, for two hundred dollars each; silver watch, No. 3,061, American Watch Company; watch chain; pair gold cuff-buttons, marked "M;" three gold shirt-studs, pair silver cuff-buttons, one shirt-stud, badge with square and compass, scarf-pin with star, napkin ring, metallic watch chain, clock; three bills of exchange on Bank of California, dated October 13, 1880, April 2, 1881, October 12, 1881; one locket, ring with five keys, trunk containing clothing. Delivered to W. M. Leman, Public Administrator, July 3, 1882.
July 3....	Yeou Chung.....	Finger-ring and papers. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, September 2, 1882.
July 4....	Peter Goetz.....	Thirty dollars and seventy cents, silver coin; O. F. silver watch, watch chain, knife, rule, note-book, three chests containing carpenter's tools and grindstone. Delivered coin to N. Gray & Co., as authorized by Resolution No. 15,873 (New Series), Board of Supervisors, September 6, 1882. Delivered balance to Treasurer Widber, July 10, 1882.
July 4....	Christina Reinfeld.....	Gold ring. Delivered to John McCluskey, for mother of deceased. July 10, 1882.
July 7....	Thies Hanschildt.....	One dollar and seventy-five cents, silver coin; silver watch, No. 45,548; O. F. silver watch, No. 17,564; watch chain, ring with three keys, knife, note-book and papers, valise containing clothing and shoemaker's tools. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, September 2, 1882.
July 8....	H. S. Beck.....	Three shirt-studs, pocket-knife, ring with five keys. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, September 2, 1882.
July 9....	Andrew Howard.....	One dollar and fifteen cents, silver coin; two shirt-studs, O. F. watch with chain, trunk containing clothing and personal effects, valise containing books, revolver. Delivered to Frank Cummins for relatives of deceased, July 11, 1882.
July 10...	James B. Cahill.....	Fifteen cents. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, September 2, 1882.

TABLE No. 9—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
882—July 11...	Adolph Loewenberg.....	One dollar and thirty cents, silver coin; pair gold cuff-buttons, two pocket-books, pair eye-glasses, letters and papers, satchel containing clothing, etc. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, December 5, 1882.
July 12...	Daniel McCarthy.....	Four dollars and seventy cents, silver coin; pocket-knife. Delivered to Mary McCarthy, wife of deceased, July 13, 1882.
July 15...	Herman Glor.....	O. F. watch, No. 1,808; key, valise containing clothing, Delivered to S. Glor, brother of deceased, July 19, 1882.
July 17...	Louisa Pollack.....	Three dollars and eighty-five cents, silver coin; two keys. Delivered to E. W. Pollack, son of deceased, July 17, 1882.
July 17...	Theodore Scheller.....	Three shirt-studs, cuff-button, two purses, pocket-knife, knife, two books and papers. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, September 2, 1882.
July 18...	Victor Lavedan.....	Two bank books in account with "La Societe Francaise de 'Epargnes et de Prevoyance Mutualle," Nos.. 52,535 and 1,739; pocket-knife. Delivered to W. M Leman, Public Administrator, August 17, 1882.
July 19...	Donald McDonald.....	Twenty-one dollars and five cents, silver coin, four coins, receipts, papers, note-book; 100 shares Arizona Concentration Company, Certificate No. 116. Delivered coin, receipts and note-book to Henry Michels, owner thereof, July 29, 1882. Delivered balance to Treasurer Widber, September 2, 1882.
July 19...	Unknown man.....	Ten dollars, gold coin. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, September 2, 1882.
July 22...	Peter Miller	Sixty cents, pocket knife, watch key. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, September 2, 1882.
July 22...	Bernhard Kannena.....	Eighty-five cents. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, September 2, 1882.
July 28...	Nicolas Peterson.....	Gold ring, pair sleeve-buttons, shirt-stud, match-box, revolver. Delivered to J. P. Knudson for wife of deceased, July 29, 1882.
July 31...	Heinrich Maritzen.....	One gold ring Delivered to Mrs. Jennie Freund for wife of deceased, August 18, 1882.
Aug. 1....	You Cum.....	Ten dollars, gold coin; three dollars and twenty cents, silver coin; specimen, two purses, pair gold bracelets, pair ear-rings, police whistle. Delivered to Hu Ah Quoy, husband of deceased, August 3, 1882.
Aug. 2....	Chas. T. Ball .....;.....	Five dollars and thirty-five cents, silver coin; pair sleeve-buttons, three shirt-studs, two pocket-knives, pair eye-glasses, pipe, ring with three keys, valise containing clothing and papers, memorandum book. Delivered coin to Henry Devine, who paid funeral expenses, August 16, 1882. Balance delivered to Treasurer Widber, September 2, 1882.
Aug. 4....	Mary P. Bayly.....	Two gold rings, pair gold spectacles, silver spectacle case, gold breast-pin (oak leaf) and parasol. Delivered to J. A. Bayly, daughter-in-law of deceased, August 5, 1882.

TABLE No. 9—CONTIUUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1882—Aug. 5....	Daniel McGlone.....	Two dollars and ninety-five cents, silver coin; snuff-box, letters and papers; pawn ticket, No. 904, on No. 316 Kearny street, for "H A silver watch, Cornell, No. 25,250;" one revolver. Delivered to Hattie McGlone, wife of deceased, August 9, 1882.
Aug. 7....	Ah Que.....	Pair Chinese ear-rings. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, September 2, 1882.
Aug. 9....	Capt. Nath. Hiller.....	One shirt-stud, bag of clothing. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, September 2, 1882.
Aug. 16...	Unknown man.....	Ninety-five cents. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, October 6, 1882.
Aug. 16...	William J. Burk.....	Fifteen cents, gold ring, O. F. silver watch, chain with locket, ring with four keys. Delivered to W. M. Leman, Public Administrator, August 17, 1882.
Aug. 19...	Chung Fong Chuck.....	Purse containing five dollars and fifty-five cents. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, October 6, 1882.
Aug. 20...	James P. Healey.....	Five cents, gold watch, No. 20,157, gold chain, gold ring marked "G. P. H.," gold pin, key and papers: Delivered to Wm. Healy, son of deceased, August 21, 1882.
Aug. 22...	Unknown man (Tilly).....	Watch, No. 1672, brass chain, ring with two keys: Delivered to Treasurer Widber, October 6, 1882.
Aug. 23...	George Rock.....	Pocket knife and match-box: Delivered to Treasurer Widber, October 6, 1882.
Aug. 24...	Albert Hausaleit	Ten cents, medal and pocket knife: Delivered to Treasurer Widber, October 6, 1882.
Aug. 26...	Frederick Harmon.....	Thirty cents, O. F. silver watch, gold chain, ring with four keys: Delivered to W. P. Peacock, August 30, 1882.
Aug. 26...	James Smith	Six hundred and thirty-five dollars, gold coin; two English sovereigns, one dollar and fifteen cents, silver coin; five foreign coins, revolver, two keys and pocket knife: Delivered to Public Admistrator W. M. Leman, August 28, 1882.
Aug. 31...	John Sollberger.....	Two keys, money bag, pair eye glasses: Delivered to Treasurer Widber, October 6, 1882.
Sept. 1....	Michael Schwarz.....	Five dollars, gold coin; three dollars and seventy-five cents, silver coin; pair eye-glasses and pocket-knife. Delivered to Henry W. Schwarz, son of deceased, for wife of deceased, September 2, 1882.
Sept. 2....	William Upstone	Seventy dollars, gold coin; thirty dollars in currency, gold notes; two dollars and ninety cents, silver coin; rule, pocket-knife, two note-books, eye-glasses, four keys; mortgage deed from Ira Proctor to John Upstone, dated Oroville, Butte County, Cal., June 16, 1863, upon certain property in Oroville to secure payment of a certain promissory note of the above date for two hundred dollars; Letters Patent. No. 20,725, granted to John Upstone; note made by J. C. Mils for one hundred dollars, payable to John Upstone, ninety days after date, dated Oroville, February 23, 1863; lease, James Tompkinson to John Upstone, of premises No. 521 Mission street, dated April 29, 1882, for five years; papers. Delivered to W. M. Leman, Public Administrator, September 5, 1882.

TABLE No. 9—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1882—Sept. 8....	O. F. Albee.....	Fifteen dollars, gold coin; one hundred and forty dollars, currency; one hundred and sixty dollars, silver coin; purse, pair cuff-buttons, trunk and clothing, papers. Delivered to W. M. Leman, Public Administrator, September 11, 1882.
Sept. 11...	Ludwig Federspiel.....	Fifteen cents, valise containing clothing, etc. Delivered to Andrew Federspiel, brother of deceased, September 14, 1882.
Sept. 18...	Robt. Battersby.....	Ten dollars, gold coin; twenty-five cents; five hundred shares "Jim Keene Mining Company," certificate No. 11; three gold shirt-studs, ring with four keys; two trunks, four satchels, one basket, all containing clothing, papers, letters and personal effects. Delivered to George S. Rigg, on power of attorney from brother of deceased, October 21, 1882.
Sept. 19...	George E. Gerlach.....	Fifty-five dollars, gold coin; two dollars and thirty cents, silver coin; gold ring marked "D. K. to G. G., June 11, 1876," pair silver sleeve buttons with initial "G," gold shirt stud with pearl setting, pocket knife, ring with nine keys, papers, etc.: Delivered to O. Lilkendey for wife of deceased, September 20, 1882,
Sept. 19...	Annie L. Westdorp.....	Gold ring, pair earrings: Delivered to Treasurer Widber, December 5, 1882.
Sept. 26...	John Herrmann.....	Ten cents, bank book German Savings and Loan Society, No. 37,411, in name of John Herrmann showing credit of thirty-five dollars, letters and papers: Delivered to W. M. Leman, Public Administrator, September 27, 1882.
Sept. 29...	Charlotte M. Fisher.....	Fifty-five cents, gold ring: Delivered to Annie Chavanche, daughter of deceased, Nov. 6, 1882.
Sept. 30...	Alfonsas N. Nosakoye.....	Pair ear rings, three finger rings: Delivered to Treasurer Widber December 5, 1882.
Oct. 3....	Timothy Kelleher.....	Sixty cents, two pocket knives, putty knife, key: Delivered to Annie G. Kelleher October 11, 1881.
Oct. 5....	Frank Hanson.....	Forty cents, two purses, pocket knife, match box, cane: Delivered to Mrs. C. H. Hanson, sister-in-law of the deceased, December 14, 1882.
Oct. 9....	John P. Sanders.....	Five dollars, gold coin; five cents, gold watch, No. 11,154, gold chain with locket key attached, two gold rings, pair gold cuff buttons, gold shirt stud, gold pin, pair gold mounted eye glasses, pocket knife, pocket book. Delivered to Sarah Sanders, wife of deceased, October 16, 1882.
Oct. 11...	A. J. Witty.....	Two dollars and twenty cents silver coin; two collar bottons, two keys, pocket knife and memorandum book: Delivered to Treasurer Widber December 5, 1882.
Oct. 12...	William Thompson.....	Two dollars and fifty cents, silver coin; gold watch, Joseph Johnson maker, Liverpool, No. 13,664, watch chain, pair eye glasses, four gold shirt studs, pair bone sleeve buttons, pocket knife, note book and papers: Delivered to R. Jansen for wife of deceased October 14, 1882.
Oct. 13...	Unknown man.....	O. F. watch with chain and charm: Delivered to Treasurer Widber December 5, 1882.

TABLE No. 9—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Description and Disposition.
1882—Oct. 15	P. P. Colender	Five dollars, gold coin, four dollars and eighty-five cents, silver coin, O. F. watch, ten shares "Leopard Mining Company," certificate No. 10,822; gold ring, ring with three keys: Delivered to Albert K. Nelson October 16, 1882.
Oct. 16	Henry Fitch	Twenty-five cents: Delivered to Treasurer Widber December 5, 1882.
Oct. 16	Frank Jones	Two dollars and forty-five cents, silver coin; gold watch, gold chain with gold locket attached, gold ring (cameo), two pocket knives, two keys, one X. L. revolver: Delivered to F. B. Latham, brother-in-law of deceased, October 20, 1882.
Oct. 18	James McFarland	Watch No. 42,37., New England Watch Co.; purse containing five cents and four keys; knife: Delivered to Treasurer Widber December 5, 1882.
Oct. 20	Jean Branger	One dollar and five cents, silver coin; silver watch, No. 97; gold chain, key, pocket book and papers: Delivered to C. Branger, wife of deceased, November 5, 1882.
Nov. 1	Chas. P. Rowell	Thirty-five dollars, gold coin; four dollars and eighty cents, silver coin; gold watch, No. 94,382; gold chain, pair moss-agate sleeve buttons, pocket knife, account book, comb, key and papers: Delivered to W. H. Dimond, for wife of deceased, November 10, 1882.
Nov. 2	Theo. Morin	Forty dollars, gold coin; two dollars and fifty cents, silver coin; three English silver coins, sight draught to order of Theo Morin on Donahue, Kelly & Co., S. F., for $[illegible]; sight draught to order of the same person on Anglo Californian Bank for $[illegible]; silver ring marked "Mattie," meerschaum pipe, knife, memorandum book and papers: Delivered to W. H. Lemon, Public Administrator, November 5, 1882.
Nov. 3	Leonard Sadler	Twenty dollars currency, gold coin; four collar buttons, one cuff button, valise containing clothing: Delivered coin to N. King & Co., as authorized by Resolution No. 15,972, Board of Supervisors, November 24, 1882; balance delivered to Treasurer Widber December 5, 1882.
Nov. 11	Chas. Dean	One hundred and thirty-one dollars and eighty cents: Delivered to Public Administrator, November 11, 1882.
Nov. 11	Catharine O'Brien	Eighty cents, silver coin; three keys and the following certificates: Ten shares "Queen Mining Company," certificate No. [illegible], twenty shares "Queen Mining Company," certificate No. [illegible], five shares "Queen Mining Company," certificate No. [illegible], twenty shares "Queen Mining Company," certificate No. 916, one hundred shares "Lady Bryan Mining Company," certificate No. 5,934, twenty shares "Alabama Mining Company," certificate No. 918, five shares "Alabama Mining Company," certificate No. [illegible], ten shares "Alabama Mining Company," certificate No. [illegible], twenty shares "Alabama Mining Company," certificate No. 919, twenty-five shares "Pat. Sheridan," certificate No. [illegible]: Delivered to James Keane, cousin of deceased, November 14, 1882.

TABLE No. 9—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1882—Nov. 11...	William Bassett.....	O. F. watch, watch chain and charm, cameo ring, pair moss agate cuff-buttons, one collar-button, two shirt-studs; nine demands on City and County Treasury in favor of the Summit Ice Company, amounting to ninety-one dollars and eighty-four cents; sixteen keys, pocket-knife, cigar-case, rule, pair eyeglasses and case, pair scissors and case, mutilated five-cent piece, copper cent, two small vials, valise containing papers, etc. Delivered to Howard W. Bassett, son of deceased, upon order of wife of deceased, November 12, 1882.
Nov 12...	Hyam Cohen	Five dollars, gold coin; ninety cents, silver coin; two three-cent pieces, two shirt-studs, three collar-buttons, pair sleeve-buttons. Delivered to Alex. M. Pope, captain of ship *Cartvale*, November 14, 1882.
Nov. 13...	Michael Fitzpatrick.....	Ten cents. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, December 5, 1882.
Nov. 15...	E. A. Brewster.....	One dollar and twenty cents, silver coin. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, December 5, 1882.
Nov. 17...	David Warren.....	Four dollars and fifteen cents, silver coin; pair silver spectacles, papers, etc. Delivered to N. Gray & Co., December 7, 1882.
Nov. 21...	Felix Everaerts.....	Twenty dollars, gold coin; O. F. watch, No. 17,558; watch-key, watch-chain with whistle attached, ring, purse and papers. Coin delivered to N. Gray & Co., as authorized by Resolution No. 16,066, Board of Supervisors, January 6, 1883. Balance delivered to Treasurer Widber, January 6, 1883.
Nov. 22...	Willis Prather..	Ninety-five cents: Delivered to Treasurer Widber December, 5, 1882.
Nov. 22...	Unknown man.....	Gold ring: Delivered to Treasurer Widber, December 5, 1882.
Nov. 23...	Henry O'Hanlan.....	Two dollars and fifteen cents, silver coin; pocket book and papers: Delivered to Treasurer Widber, December 5, 1882.
Nov. 26...	Thos. W. Van Wyck.....	Nine dollars and twenty cents, silver coin, O. F. gold watch, No. 3,603; silver watch, No. 231, pair gold spectacles and pair steel spectacles in case, gutta percha watch chain, pair gold cuff buttons, two watch keys, ring with four keys, knife, trunk containing clothing, etc.: Delivered to W. K. Van Allen, executor of will, administrator of estate, January 3, 1883.
Nov. 26...	Kate J. Lawrence.....	Purse containing five cents: Delivered to Treasurer Widber, December 5, 1882.
Dec. 1....	Otis Spencer.....	Five dollars, gold coin; seven dollars and sixty cents, silver coin; silver watch, No. 35,198; gold ring, pair gold cuff buttons, one shirt stud (diamond), key, pocket knife, rule, pocket book and papers: Delivered to Mrs. Spencer, wife of deceased, December 2, 1882.
Dec. 1....	Edward Post.....	Trunk containing clothing: Delivered to Treasurer Widber, January 6, 1883.

TABLE No. 9—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1882—Dec. 2....	Hugh McCaffery.....	Eighteen dollars and ten cents, three keys, two pocket knives, police whistle, parcel of infants' shoes, pair spectacles and case, cane: Delivered to Jane Kamp, daughter of deceased, December 5, 1882.
Dec. 2....	Julius Goldsmith.....	Five dollars, currency; four dollars and thirty cents, silver coin, O. F. silver watch, No. 23,963; gold chain, gold ring, scarf pin, collar button, pocket knife, ring with nine keys, two pocket books and papers: Delivered to Arnold Goldsmith, brother of deceased, for wife of deceased, December 4, 1882.
Dec. 5....	Michael Conners.....	Seventy cents. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, January 6, 1883.
Dec. 6....	Nicolas Stakohl.....	Watch, brass chain, purse. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, January 6, 1883.
Dec. 10...	Henry Freeman.....	Watch, No. 95,451; chain, pocket-knife, cigar-case. Delivered to Caroline Freeman, wife of deceased, December 13, 1882.
Dec. 11...	Chas. F. A. Nichelle.....	O. F. gold watch, No. 571, marked "R. B., 1876;" watch-chain; plain gold ring, marked "Ellen;" key, card-case, memorandum book. Delivered to E. G. Nichelle, wife of deceased, December 19, 1882.
Dec. 14...	Geo. J. Gohlinghorst	Twenty dollars, gold coin; four dollars and ninety cents, silver coin; gold watch, No. 11,175: watch-chain, locket, ring, watch-key, rule, two shirt-studs, broken collar-button, four keys, knife, wooden cuff-buttons, scarf-pin, small key, two watch-keys; bank book in account with San Francisco Savings Union, No. 14,-225, showing balance of five hundred and twenty-four dollars and eighty cents; bill of sale from Louie Ottinger to George J. Gohlinghorst, dated December 1, 1882, conveying the fixtures, stock, etc., of the premises, No. 317 Francisco street; papers, etc. Delivered to Anna Gohlinghorst, wife of deceased, December 18, 1882.
Dec. 16...	Chas. Pape	One dollar and thirty-five cents, silver coin. Delivered to Mrs. Mary Campbell, December 21, 1882.
Dec. 16...	Rosa Pape.....	One dollar and sixty cents, silver coin. Delivered to Mrs. Mary Campbell, December 21, 1882.
Dec. 23...	Mathias Meyer...	Pistol, three keys, sewing machine and papers. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, January 6, 1883.
Dec. 24...	James Welsh.....	Watch, No. 57,871; knife, eye-glasses and case. Delivered to W. M. Leman, Public Administrator, January 5, 1883.
Dec. 25...	Bertha Soloman alias Goldstein.....	One dollar and thirty-five cents, silver coin. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, January 6, 1883.
Dec. 26...	Gustave Mestayer.....	Fifty cents, revolver, two shirt-studs, memorandum book and papers. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, January 6, 1883.
Dec. 28...	Saml. B. Deman	Fifty-five cents. Delivered to Treasurer Widber, January 6, 1883.
Dec 29...	J. M. Jacobson.....	Bank book on German Saving and Loan Society, No. 26,810, showing credit of one hundred dollars and fourteen cents; papers. Delivered to W. M. Leman, Public Administrator, December 30, 1882.

TABLE No. 9—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1882—Dec. 29...	Robt. Erzgraber.....	Silver watch, No. 10,492; ring with six keys, valise, papers. Delivered to A. F. W. Erzgraber, cousin of deceased, January 2, 1883.
Dec. 31...	Juliette Pierce.....	Ninety dollars, gold coin; two dollars, silver coin; gold watch, No. 50,925, "American Watch Company;" gold neck-chain with amethyst slide; ten shares Consolidated Virginia Mining Company, certificate No. 74,690; bank book, Hibernia Bank, No. 99,140, showing credit of five hundred dollars in the name of Juliette Pierce. Delivered to W. M. Leman, Public Administrator, January 2, 1883.
1883—Jan. 1....	John Juriens.....	Pair cuff buttons, marked "A. O. U. W.," collar button. knife: Delivered to Treasurer Widber, January 6, 1333.
Jan. 2....	Chas. H. C. Nicoll.....	Purse containing three dollars and thirty cents, silver coin; gold watch and chain, pair sleeve buttons, key, pocket knife, revolver, papers; Delivered to Mary A. Nicoll, wife of deceased, January 5, 1883.
Jan. 7....	James Rowland.....	Six dollars and twenty-five cents, silver coin; silver watch, gold chain, ring with six keys, two shirt studs, two memorandum books, and papers: Deliverep to Wm. B. Rowland, son of deceased, January 7, 1883.
Jan. 10...	Jacques A. Comte.....	Two dollars and thirty-five cents, silver coin; two pocket knives, one pipe, pocket book, two letters, one silver watch, one suit of clothing: Delivered to Frank and Louis Comte, brothers of deceased, January 12, 1883.
Jan, 10...	Jacob Ruf.....	Ninety dollars, gold coin; six dollars and fifty cents, silver coin: one silver watch, hair chain, one gold ring, bank book on "Humboldt Savings Bank," showing a credit of $109.36; one bank book of German Savings Loan Bank," showing a credit of $80.81; one valise, five pair boots, one pair gloves, one hat, cigar case, two pair pants, two coats, fourteen shirts, three vests, five pair socks, sixteen handkerchiefs, lot of shoe strings, twenty odd boots and shoes, one pair sleeve buttons: Delivered to P. A. Roach, Public Administrator, January 15, 1883.
Jan. 19...	Alonzo Ham.....	Forty-two dollars, coin; one valise containing clothing: Delivered to W. J. Mallady $37.50, per Resolution No. 16,212, Board of Supervisors; telegrams $4.50 by order of brother of deceased, March 26, 1883.
Jan. 19...	John Brown.....	One dollar and fifty-five cents, silver coin; pocket knife: Delivered to County Treasurer Reis, February 11, 1883.
Jan. 20...	Sarah Weaver.....	Four dollars and ninety cents, silver coin; one trunk of clothing, one set of gold jewelry, one gold ring. one bank book, No. 88,178, "Hibernia Savings and Loan Society;" one bank book, 20,066, "German Savings and Loan Society," showing balance $3.05; letters, photographs, police whistle, Masonic papers of deceased husband: Delivered to Harrison Jones, Secretary Masonic Board of Relief of San Francisco, on order from Philip Roach, Public Admistrator, January 26, 1883.

TABLE No. 9—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1883—Jan. 24...	Alphonse Jerome.....	One valise of under clothing, one sleeve button, one shirt stud: Delivered to Jules Colibert, cousin of deceased, January 30, 1883.
Jan. 30...	Patrick Smith	Bank book, 49,135, "Hibernia Bank;" showing a balance of $1,100: Delivered to wife of deceased, February 23, 1883.
Feb. 2....	Catherine Conway.....	One trunk of clothing, one gold ring, one pair ear-rings; one dollar and fifteen cents, silver coin; bank book, Hibernia Savings and Loan Society, No. 35,905, showing a balance of three thousand seven hundred dollars; insurance policy on house, one will, lot of papers, photographs. Delivered to Catherine Bucome and Mary Bayers, executors of estate of deceased, February 19, 1883.
Feb. 2....	Martin Peterson.....	Trunk of clothing, one shot-gun, one pocket-knife; one bank book, Pioneer Bank; lot of papers and letters, two pocket-books; twenty dollars gold coin; one dollar, silver coin; one silver watch, No. 45,004. Delivered to Samuel Moorehead for wife of deceased, February 27, 1883.
Feb. 1....	D. G. Smith	Two dollars and fifty cents, silver coin; fourteen dollars, gold coin; one knife, one key, letters and papers. Delivered to brother of deceased, C. C. Smith, February 3, 1883.
Feb. 1....	Geo. Osgood.....	Three dollars and fifty-five cents, silver coin; gold watch and ribbon chain and Masonic charm, one gold ring, two gold collar-buttons, eye-glasses, one revolver, bunch of keys, book. Delivered to son-in-law of deceased, for wife of deceased, February 3, 1883.
Feb. 1....	Francis Dodge.....	Six dollars and forty cents, silver coin; letters and papers, knife. Delivered to wife of deceased, February 1, 1883.
Feb. 5....	Conrad Secger.....	Fifteen dollars, gold coin; one dollar and five cents, silver coin; four pieces of foreign coins, trunk, clothing, letters, photograph, one stud, one blanket. Delivered to County Treasurer, March 8, 1883.
Feb. 9....	Edward Perry	Two English gold sovereigns; fifteen cents, silver coin; one gold ring, one silver ring, trunk of clothing, one pocket-book, papers and letters, one gold watch and chain. Delivered to P. A. Roach, Public Administrator, February 12, 1883.
Feb. 10...	J. W. Bucklin	Forty-five cents coin, one gold ring, trunk of clothing, one pocket-knife, two pair eye-glasses, two pair sleeve-buttons, letters, memorandum book, papers. Delivered to P. A. Roach, Public Administrator, February 15, 1883.
Feb. 14...	James Kane.....	One watch-chain, one breast-pin, one coat, one pair pants and vest, one pair shoes. Delivered to John McGee for mother of deceased, February 15, 1883.
Feb. 14...	Louis Rody.....	One dirk knife, one coat and pants, one pair cuffs. Delivered to County Treasurer, March 18, 1883.
Feb. 19...	Lucy Gay.....	Valise of clothing, pair of brass ear-rings; one purse containing one dollar and forty cents, silver coin; papers, one hat and underwear. Delivered to John G. Gay, father of deceased, February 22, 1883.

TABLE No. 9—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1883—Feb. 21...	W. L. Bolte.....	Lot of clothing; one pistol, Smith & Wesson make. Delivered to L. Bolte, brother of deceased, February 24, 1883.
Feb. 22...	Simon Erickson.....	Pocket-book with papers, one pair sleeve-buttons, one coat, one pair pants, one vest, one hat, one pair boots; one dollar and sixty cents, silver coin. Delivered to Daniel Swannack, Superintendent of Sailors' Home, February 26, 1883.
March 1..	Hans Schmidt.....	Silver watch, lot of letters, revolver, suit of clothing, one valise; one dollar and fifty cents, silver coin. Delivered to A. L. Hathaway, administrator, May 10, 1883. Delivered to City Treasurer Reis, one valise and papers, May 18, 1883.
March 1 .	Mary Farrell.....	Coin, one dollar and fifty-five cents; paid for telegraph messages to Sacramento, thirty cents: Delivered to William D. Farrell, husband of deceased, April 23, 1883.
March 2..	William Ledlie.....	Lot of clothing and books: Delivered to A. D. Smith, brother-in-law of deceased, March 2, 1883.
March 3..	George T. Scott.....	One watch, one knife, bunch of keys, gold ring, two chains, one whistle, one memorandum book, lodge receipts: Delivered to Thos. R. Henshelwood, cousin of deceased, March 3, 1883.
March 3..	Unknown man	One watch and chain, one gold ring, silver coin, two dollars ond sixty-five cents, one knife, "C. W." on a pair of ten cent buttons: Delivered to City Treasurer Reis, May 18, 1883.
March 5..	Chas. Moore.....	One watch, one chain, letters, seven dollars and thirty-five cents, silver coin: Delivered to Daniel Sullivan, brother-in-law of deceased, March 10, 1883.
March 6..	Louis Williams.....	Pocket book with letters and papers, one watch: Delivered to Minnie Williams, daughter of deceased, March 6, 1883.
March 6..	Chas. Ferris.....	One knife, one key and two copper cents.
March 6..	W. F. Hale.....	One handkerchief, forty-five cents, silver coin; watch, No. 13,633, two knives, keys, one pair gold sleeve buttons, papers: Delivered toE. M. Hale, brother of deceased, March 7, 1883.
March 3..	Sing Lum.....	Pocket book containing papers, match box: Delivered to County Treasurer, March 8, 1883.
March 12.	E. A. Carlisle.....	One gold ring, one suit of clothing: Delivered to H. G. Kimble, brother-in-law of deceased, March 13, 1883.
March 10.	Jeff Davis.....	One coat, one pair shoes, and eye-glasses: Delivered to Cowen & Porter, undertakers, March 13, 1883.
March 10.	Bernard Deringer.....	One memorandum book, one lot of papers, and a U. S. A. discharge: Delivered to City and County Treasurer Reis, April 21, 1883.
March 13.	Unknown man.....	One pair of black gloves, four studs, one bunch of keys, one pocket knife, one revolver, one gold quartz ring: Delivered to City Treasurer Reis, May 18, 1883.

TABLE No. 2—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1883—March 13.	Chas. Slaney	One valise and contents, no value; memoranda books and papers: Delivered to City Treasurer Reis, April 21, 1883.
1883—March 13.	M. Center	Silver watch and chain, one pocket knife, police star, one small revolver, valise of clothing, pair of pants and vest: Delivered pants and vest to Cowen & Porter for burial purposes, other property delivered to City Treasurer Reis, April 21, 1883.
March 15.	Chas. Stuart	One pocket-knife, three keys, one ring, box of gun-caps, one shot-gun; ninety cents, silver coin. Delivered to father of deceased, Thomas Stuart, March 18, 1883.
March 16.	George McGee	One knife, one pair sleeve-buttons, three studs and forty cents in silver coin. Delivered to City and County Treasurer, April 16, 1883.
March 16.	E. L. Gulssaz	Twenty-eight dollars and eighty cents, coin; nine rings, three pair of ladies' ear-rings, seven watch charms, one fob, four breast-pins, one collar-button, pair sleeve-buttons, bunch of keys and one suit of clothing. Delivered to W. F. Pratt, for wife of deceased, by order of Public Administrator P. A. Roach, May 8, 1883. Coin delivered to Wm. J. Mallady for funeral expenses, May 8, 1883.
March 17.	James Gillen	Eleven dollars, coin; one gold ring, one pair eye-glasses, one collar-button. Delivered by order of Public Administrator to T. McCarthy, 613 Broadway, March 20, 1883.
March 19.	Diedrich Dunsing	Two pocket-knives, one room key and wash ticket.
March 21.	Ed. K. Holmes	One pair sleeve-buttons, three collar-buttons, I. O. O. F. badge, one shirt-stud. Delivered to Edwin J. Osgood for Sarah A. Holmes, wife of deceased, March 26, 1883.
March 21.	J. C. Sanchez	One revolver, one knife, one bunch of keys, one pair sleeve-buttons, one locket, one vial of liquid, half-dozen collar-buttons, one cross-bar of watch-chain, one rabbit-foot, one Masonic pin, one memorandum book; one pocket-book, containing photographs, hair, silk handkerchief and cards; one suit of clothing, one pair boots. Delivered to E. L. Cotta, brother-in-law of deceased.
March 26.	Fred. Piggott	One silver watch and chain; five dollars, silver coin; one suit of clothing. Delivered to George H. Fuller, by order of the mother of deceased, 19 New Montgomery street, April 2, 1883.
April 2...	John Dwyer	One pocket-book, containing two meal tickets; one copper cent and one pocket-knife. Delivered to City Treasurer Reis, May 18, 1883.
April 3...	James Fletcher	One pipe, one pair eye-glasses, one pocket-book, one shirt-stud, one sleeve-button and cards, also letters and papers. Delivered to City and County Treasurer Reis, April 21, 1883.
April 5...	Peter Rusland	One silver watch, one valise, books and papers. Delivered to City and County Treasurer Reis, April 21, 1883.

TABLE No. 9—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1883—April 6...	H. Schutt.....	Three dollars, silver coin; one collar-button, two shirt-studs, two sleeve-buttons, one plain gold marriage ring, papers and books. Delivered to A. M. Schutt, brother of deceased, for wife, April 6, 1883.
April 8...	Julia King.....	One silver watch, one bag containing old brass jewelry, one package papers, one bunch of keys, two gold rings; one bank book, No. 47,040, of Hibernia Savings and Loan Society, showing balance of one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight dollars and eighteen cents. Delivered to Public Administrator P. A. Roach, April 10, 1883.
April 8...	Hugo Michael	One silver watch and chain; twenty dollars, gold coin; three dollars, silver coin; one package of papers, one trunk of clothing, one package of clothing. Delivered to John Fulton, 22 Sutter street, by order of Public Administrator, April 10, 1883.
April 12..	Joe Hill or Heard	Ten cents, silver coin; one police whistle, two handkerchiefs, one pair sleeve-buttons, two collar-buttons, one lead-pencil, one comb, one tooth-brush, one Grand Army badge, one knife, one pen-holder, one suit clothes and hat. Delivered to J. J. Bamberger for Mrs. Mary Hill, for mother of deceased, April 14, 1883.
April 14..	P. H. Holton.....	One silver watch and brass chain; two dollars and twenty-five cents, silver coin; one whistle, one box liver pills, one cigar-case, one pocket-book and papers, one revolver, hand pan, one knife. Delivered to Frank H. Snow, for wife of deceased, 1111 Mason street, April 16, 1883.
April 14..	M. T. Ryan.....	One pair sleeve-buttons, one collar-button, one shirt-stud. Delivered to Thomas F. Ryan, son of deceased, May 9, 1883.
April 14	Abr. Fisher.....	One gold pencil, two shirt-studs, one knife, one dagger, two memorandum books and letters, trunk and box with contents. Sent to Houston, Texas, to J. E. Fisher, brother of deceased, April 27, 1883.
April 17..	Henry Johnson.....	Three photographs.
April 20..	William Higgins.....	One trunk and contents of no value, one pair sleeve-buttons, one shirt-stud. Delivered to Julia Owens, sister of deceased, April 23, 1883.
April 21..	Wm. White.....	One lot of clothing and book: Delivered to C. C. Rolffs, 1 Mission street, April 25, 1883.
April 23..	J. B. Dinan.....	Three dollars and ten cents, silver coin; one purse, one bunch of keys: Delivered to D. C. Dinan, son of deceased, April 25, 1883.
April 23..	Eliza Equard.....	One trunk clothing: Delivered to City and County Treasurer Reis, May 18, 1883.
April 23..	G. H. Greer....	One valise and contents: Delivered to City Treasurer Reis, May 18, 1883.
April 25..	Amandas Angelstorps alias Wm. Smith	One bag and contents, no value: Delivered to Treasurer Reis, May 18, 1883.

TABLE No. 9—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
1883—April 26..	Louis Wille.....	Two trunks and contents, no value, one pocket book containing letters and papers, one knife, one pocket book containing two gold rings, one silver ring, one pair sleeve buttons, one locket three German coins, two parts of ear-rings, one bunch keys; Delivered to Treasurer Reis, May 18, 1883.
April 27..	J. Paddock.....	Fifty dollars, gold coin, (from International Hotel); one silver watch and chain, one suit of clothes, one valise and contents, no value: Delivered to Ella Crossman, daughter of deceased, April 28, 1883.
April 28..	Mary Flaherty.....	Two hundred and sixty-five dollars, gold coin; five dollars and twenty cents, silver coin; two gold sovereigns, three gold rings, one silver ring, one silver watch and chain, 166,626; one gold watch, 13,595, one gold watch, 7,037; two gold chains, one silver chain, sixty shares Chollar mining stock, ten shares Alpha, thirty shares Exchequer, sixty shares Potosi, twenty shares Con. Virginia: Delivered to Thos. Flaherty, husband of deceased, May 3, 1883.
April 29..	Victor Prudhon.....	Fifty-five dollars, gold coin; silver, five dollars and forty cents: Delivered to Mary Tabor and Adali Henriette Trevsarriere, sisters of deceased, April 30, 1883.
April 30..	William Marks.....	One dollar and ninety cents, silver coin, bundle of stuff, tinware; Delivered to City Treasurer Reis, May 18, 1883.
April 30..	Wm. Schneider.....	U. S. currency, eighty-seven dollars; silver coin, one dollar and fifty cents; one trade dollar, one pair sleeve buttons, one gold ring, one collar button, two shirt studs, one silver watch and plated chain, one valise and contents, one book, one pair old shoes, one package underwear: Delivered to P. A. Roach, Public Administrator, May 11, 1883.
May 5....	C. E. Jacobs.....	Silver watch and chain, three dollars and fifty cents, silver coin; one pocket knife, one purse, pocket-book and papers, one promissory note from C. Jacobs, $600; one note from Jacobs, $250: Delivered to Isadore Jacobs, brother of deceased, May 9, 1883.
May 12...	Wm. Besecke.....	Silver watch and chain; twenty-five cents, coin; one gold ring, two keys and pistol. Delivered to Sophie Besecke, wife of deceased, May 14, 1883.
May 13...	Chas. Hoesch.....	Two dollars and ten cents, silver coin; silver watch with common chain, pocket-book with papers. Delivered to George E. Kuchler, uncle of deceased, June 13, 1883.
May 15...	Andrew Swenson.....	Thirty cents, silver coin. Delivered to Treasurer Reis, July 3, 1883.
May 17...	Yuen Ching.....	Eleven dollars twenty-five cents, silver coin; fifty cents, mutilated coin; pocket knife, steel chain with police whistle and two keys attached, key, two ear-picks, spectacles and case, one basket with dishes and eatables, one box clothing, one mat of bedding; ten dollars, gold coin; three dollars and thirty-five cents, silver coin; one copper coin, two pocket-books, one police whistle, one key. Delivered to Kwong Wo Lai, cousin of deceased, May 19, 1883.

TABLE No. 9—CONTINUED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
May 20...	Fong Mun.....	Two dollars and seventy-five cents, silver coin; one cuff-button, purse and waistband, two opium boxes, papers, etc. Delivered to Quong Leng, cousin of deceased, May 24, 1883.
May 22...	Robt. Selzer.....	Six dollars and twenty-five cents, silver coin; one shoe-buttoner, one pocket-knife, ring with four keys and small padlock, one comb, one McKinnon pen, one lead-pencil; one silver watch, G. Raymond, maker, No. 21,955; bank book, in account with Hibernia Savings and Loan Society, calling for sixty-five dollars, No. 105,080; one trunk, containing clothing books, one sextant and case and miscellaneous articles. Delivered to G. Staack, 605 Bush street, on order of P. A. Roach, Public Administrator, May 25, 1883.
May 23...	S. E. Freeman.....	Twenty-five shares mining stock, Washington Company; seven shares Ossian Company and ten shares Figaro; one silver watch, watch chain, one pocket-knife, four shirt-studs, two sleeve-buttons, two collar-buttons, one pair eye-glasses, pocket-book with letters, three hammers, one pen, one blanket, one pair boots, one valise of clothing, one overcoat, one gold ring, one match-box. Delivered to Miss Alice Graham, upon an order from P. A. Roach, Public Administrator, May 25, 1883.
May 24...	Eliza Diem.....	One dollar and five cents, silver coin; O. F. watch, No. 2,035; two finger rings, pair broken spectacles, two watch keys. Delivered to Wm. H. Porter, upon order of Hermine Kuhl, sister of deceased, May 28, 1883.
May 26...	Max Christansen.....	Thirty dollars, gold coin; two dollars and sixty cents, silver coin. Mining stocks—Fifty shares Potosi, certificate No. 6,749; one hundred shares Potosi, certificate No. 8,139; two hundred shares Potosi, certificate No. 7,843; thirty shares Ophir, certificate No. 75,687; ten shares Ophir, certificate No. 75,549; one hundred shares Julia, certificate No. 24,045; ten shares Crown Point, certificate No. 46,858; one hundred and fifty shares Con. Imperial, certificate No. 46,539. One nickel watch, No. 16,249; watch-chain, pocket-knife, one pair bone sleeve-buttons, two note books; receipt from R. C. Hooker, stock broker, for fifty shares Savage. Delivered to P. A. Roach, Public Administrator, May 28, 1883.
May 31...	A. H. Lynch.....	Twenty-five cents, gold pen, pen-holder and case, pocket-knife, pair cuff-buttons, one broken shirt-stud, one key, one purse, card-case with cards, hat and clothing (coat, pants, vest and shirt). Clothing delivered to N. Gray & Co., May 31, 1883. Balance delivered to Maggie Lynch, sister of deceased, June 25, 1883.
June 5....	Jos. Bohmer.....	Pair gold spectacles and case, one gold finger-ring, one razor, one pockct-knife. Delivered to Antoine Ewald, son-in-law of deceased, June 13, 1883.
June 6....	Jno. Corcoran.....	Ten dollars, gold coin; fifteen cents, silver coin; purse, valise. Delivered to W. J. Mallady, to defray funeral expenses, by order of Public Administrator Roach, June 9, 1883. Valise delivered to M. Corcoran, brother of deceased, June 25, 1883.

TABLE No. 9—CONCLUDED.

DATE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION AND DISPOSITION.
June 8....	Mary Ann Reilly.....	One dollar and five cents, trunk containing clothing and sundry articles, purse. Delivered to Carl Renssing, on order of P. A. Roach, Public Administrator, June 23, 1883.
June 11...	Henry Wardenburg.....	O. F. silver watch, No. 11,257; watch-chain. Delivered to Treasurer Reis, July 3, 1883.
June 11...	Frank Rynders	Pair silver sleeve-buttons with monogram "T. R." Delivered to W. Scott, brother-in-law of deceased, June 16, 1883.
June 19...	George Blamire.....	Fifty cents (mutilated), two match-boxes, pair cuff-buttons, cigarette-holder and case, comb and case, one collar. Delivered to Treasurer Reis, June 3, 1883.
June 19...	Chow Chaw.....	Four dollars, silver coin.
June 24...	Unknown man.....	Two shirt-studs.
June 28...	James Ahern.....	Twenty-five dollars, gold coin; one dollar and fifteen cents, silver coin; O. F. nickel watch, brass chain, two door keys, one small key, pocket-knife, scarf-pin, lead-pencil, purse. Delivered to Catherine Ahern, sister of deceased, July 2, 1883.
June 29...	Ellen Hurley.....	Four dollars, silver coin; purse, copper cent, one key, pocket-knife and papers. Delivered to P. A. Roach, Public Administrator, June 29, 1883.

Total amount of money received, $13,718.26.
Jewelry, Stocks, etc., value unknown.

TABLE No. 10.

EXPENSES INCURRED IN THE PROSECUTION OF THE DUTIES OF THE OFFICE, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.

EXPENSES.	AMOUNT.
Chemical analysis—8 cases.....	$400 00
Rewards for bodies recovered from the Bay of San Francisco—46 cases.....	460 00
Total.....	$860 00

Very respectfully,

MARC. LIVINGSTON, Coroner.

42

yracuse
HLET BINDER
yracuse, N. Y.
tockton, Calif.

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY
300 PASTEUR DRIVE
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA 94304

Ignorance of Library's rules does not exempt violators from penalties.

JUL 23 1969

50M-10-63-5632